

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-R0188	Argos Properties, L.L.C. Mr. Tasos Galiotos Williams Mullen One Columbus Center, Suite 900 Virginia Beach, VA 23462-6762	Violation: grading and clearing in wetlands	West Neck Creek	8/21/2003 9-4-2003
00-V0559	County of York Department of EDS ATTN: Joe Sisler, P.E. 105 Service Drive Yorktown, Virginia 23692	The applicant requests authorization to install, via direction drill, a 12" diameter sanitary sewer under Chisman Creek and its adjacent wetlands. Approximately 260 square feet of tidal wetlands will be temporarily impacted by trenching to tie the new line in to the 16" forcemain.	Chisman Creek	8/26/2003
00-V1813	High Mountain Farm, LLC Attn: Claude Schoch 6931 Arlington Road Bethesda, Maryland 20814	The project consist of constructing a 19.5 acre lake which will impact approximately .85 acres of emergent wetlands and 3,380 linear feet of stream. The pond will be used for agricultural and recreational purposes and as fire protection reservoir for the local volunteer fire department. To mitigate for the project impacts, the applicant will contribute \$12,520.00 to the Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund and will provide stream riparian buffer enhancement along 1,325 linear feet of the remaining stream system onsite and 893 linear feet of stream preservation and buffer offsite. In addition, approximately 2.80 acre of forested wetlands and 5.70 acres offsite will be preserved.	Little Bartous Creek	8/25/2003
00-V2081	Gail Miller 924 Prince Phillip Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The applicant has already constructed 80 feet of open pile pier for private access and a 12' x 12' boatlift.	Hebden Cove	9/26/2003
00-V2082	Basin Road Real Estate Trust c/o Mr. Hank Ghittino 2228 Lynn Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Bulkhead/backfill ***** New Modification: To construct (replace) a 16-foot wide by 32-foot long concrete boat ramp at the Basin Broad Real Estate Trust Marina; to remove and replace existing wing walls with timber wing walls. All construction to follow plans dated May 19, 2003 (USACE date stamped August, 2003).	man-made boat basins	8/19/2003
00-V2286	Johnson's Crabhouse and Marina Mr. John T. Johnson 1128 Harrell Street Portsmouth, VA 23704	The applicant proposes to construct a commercial marina operation as an addition to an existing crabbing operation. The marina construction will involve the installation of a bulkhead with backfill, construction of piers with boat slips and a boathouse, dredging, and subaqueous installation of a power line. Approximately 255 linear feet of timber bulkhead and backfill will be installed two feet channelward of an existing bulkhead, which will be removed. The bulkhead construction will impact 130 square feet of intertidal area, and 350 square feet of subaqueous land. A 240-foot long open pile walkway will extend out from the head of the cove to connect with two piers, one 320 feet long, with 39 slips, and a second 280 feet long, with 13 slips. The pier on the south side will be constructed with a "T" containing four additional slips. Along the walkway, five slips will be constructed. In addition, a public access and two slips will be constructed near the parking lot at the west side of the facility. A total of 63 slips will be constructed, varying in size from 14 to 22 feet. In order to provide deeper water, dredging of 11,900 cubic yards of material by clamshell method is proposed for the boat slip areas. The area between the two piers is proposed to be dredged by clamshell method to a maximum depth of -7.0 feet (including overdredge) at mean low water from a 460 foot long by 90 foot wide area. Between the walkway and the building, an area approximately 175 feet long by 60 feet wide will also be	Scotts Creek	9/25/2003
01-R0090	Sprint PCS Crossroads Corporate Center One International Blvd, Suite 800 Mahwah, New Jersey 07495	The project consist of filling .11 acre of wetlands for construction of an equipment pad and access road.	Cub Run	12-9-2003
01-V0688	Town of Big Stone Gap Mr. George Polly 505 East Fifth Street Big Stone Gap, VA 24219	Construction of impoundment with backflooding of approximately 165 linear feet of stream bed and 14.21 acres of wetlands (9.99 PSS and 4.22PEM). Wetland mitigation area of 19.21 acres wetlands, 274 linear feet of waters and 2.95 miles of riparian stream buffer.	S/F Powell River	9-17-2003
01-V1564	City of Newport News c/o Mr. Edgar Maroney 2600 Washington Avenue, 10th Floor Newport News, VA 23607	Construction of the proposed Lee Hall No. 1A containment basin as depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>Lee Hall No. 1A, Emergency Containment Basin for the Department of Public Utilities, City of Newport News, Virginia</i> (4 sheets) dated 25 June 2001 by Wiley & Wilson. The applicant claims this project would result in the loss of no more than 0.296 acres of non-tidal, scrub-shrub headwater wetlands. As compensation for the proposed wetland impacts, the applicant proposes to create an approximately 0.47-acre scrub-shrub wetland onsite (~1.6:1 compensation ratio).	Warwick River	11/20/2003
01-V2015	Jefferson-Lakeside Country Club Attn: Mr. Russ Lisor Jefferson-Lakeside Country Club 1700 Lakeside Avenue Richmond, Va 23228	Dredging of Lake Jefferson to historic depth to improve aesthetics. Construction of a forebay in the feeder stream (North Run) to the lake to curtail accretion of sediment within the lake.	North Run	8/6/2003
01-V4024	VDOT ATTENTION: Rick M. Lloyd, Res. Eng. 14685 Avion Parkway Chantilly, Va. 20151	Widen Rt. 1 from 4 to 7 lanes and improve intersection at Lorton Road and replace ex. pipe at intersection. 0.291 acre of PFO wetlands will be impacted. Preservation of 5.0 acres (16 : 1) is proposed along Neabsc Creek. Also, relocate approx 288 linear feet of unnamed trib to Pohick Creek.	Pohick Creek	8-7-2003
01-V4084	VDOT (671) ATTENTION: Mr. R. R. Cook, Res. Eng. 904 Pretlow St. Franklin, Va. 23851	Widening of Rt. 671 from 2 to 5 lanes, with 1 continuous left turn lane, replacement of 3 SWM basins. Permanent impacts to PFO wetlands total 27,129 sq. ft. (0.62 acre). Temporary impacts total 4,710 (0.11 acre). Mitigation for permanent impacts is proposed at White Cedar bank. No mit. for temporary PFO impacts is proposed.	trib to Nottoway River	9-24-2003
01-V4120	VDOT Resident Engineer Attn.: Steven Hicks 4451 Ironbound Rd Williamsburg, VA 23187	Project includes three crossings: Crossing #1)- box culvert extension that will involve 84 lf of stream impacts; Crossing #2)- construction fo a double box culvert will involve 259 lf of stream impacts and 576 sf (0.013) acres of PFO wetlands; Crossing #3)- will involve 90lf of stream impacts. The construction of the SWMB will involve 46 lf of stream impacts. Mitigation for the 0.013 acres of PFO will be made at a 2:1 ratio through a contribution to the Trust Fund.	Stony Run	11-3-2003
01-V4148	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	To relocate 830 linear feet of Enocks Brnach. In addition, a 7' by 8' box 60 feet in length, two 42" metal pipes (each 60" in length, and a 48" metal pipe will be installed on project where there are currently insufficient drainage structures.	Enock's Branch	7/2/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-A0054	U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service c/o John Schroer Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge P.O. Box 62, Chincoteague, VA. 23336	1. Dredge an existing 1,000 foot long, 31-foot wide man made tidal canal, removing two feet of material (to its original depth), (approximately 2,300 cubic yards). The canal will not be widened, the intertidal substrate and the parent waterbody will not be dredged. The material dredged from the subtidal substrate of the man made canal will be placed on the adjacent upland berms, roadway and storage area. 2. Install a wet fire hydrant intake pipe in the tidal ditch.	Assateague Channel	9/23/2003
02-A0054	U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service c/o John Schroer Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge P.O. Box 62, Chincoteague, VA. 23336	1. Dredge an existing 1,000 foot long, 31-foot wide man made tidal canal, removing two feet of material (to its original depth), (approximately 2,300 cubic yards). The canal will not be widened, the intertidal substrate and the parent waterbody will not be dredged. The material dredged from the subtidal substrate of the man made canal will be placed on the adjacent upland berms, roadway and storage area. 2. Install a wet fire hydrant intake pipe in the tidal ditch.	Assateague Channel	9/23/2003
02-A0054	U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service c/o John Schroer Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge P.O. Box 62, Chincoteague, VA. 23336	1. Dredge an existing 1,000 foot long, 31-foot wide man made tidal canal, removing two feet of material (to its original depth), (approximately 2,300 cubic yards). The canal will not be widened, the intertidal substrate and the parent waterbody will not be dredged. The material dredged from the subtidal substrate of the man made canal will be placed on the adjacent upland berms, roadway and storage area. 2. Install a wet fire hydrant intake pipe in the tidal ditch.	Assateague Channel	9/23/2003
02-B0179	Foggy Bottom LLC Attn: Mr. Erik Allen 4605 Norris Court Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of a wetland mitigation bank on the subject tract. The project is called Berryman Farm.	Cedar Run	9/3/2003
02-E0028	Mr. Glenn Hill Bayhill Development Corporation	Request for a delineation confirmation of 99 acres of land. PCN for NW 12 and 18...	Spring Run	12/22/2003
02-E0028	Mr. Glenn Hill Bayhill Development Corporation	Request for a delineation confirmation of 99 acres of land. PCN for NW 12 and 18...	Spring Run	12/22/2003
02-G0082	Banister Bend Mitigation Bank (BBMB) Banister Bend Plantation, L.L.C. C/o Koontz Bryant 1703 Parham Road, Suite 202 Richmond, VA. 23229	The property consists of approximately 90 acres of prior converted cropland, 21 acres of forested wetlands, and 55 acres of riparian buffer adjacent to the Banister River. In August 2001, the Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) provided a determination of areas of Farmed Wetland Pasture (FWP), Non-wetland (NW) and Not Inventoried (NI). The ongoing farming operation has been under cultivation or pasture from the mid 1800's to the present and has been maintained as dry land through a series of drainage ditches. The objective is to restore the 90 acres of current farmland, the 55 acres of riparian area and the 21 acres of existing forested wetlands to a high value, functional wetland ecosystem for perpetuity and to provide a wetland mitigation alternative for project impacts to jurisdictional wetlands within an approved mitigation service area.	Banister River	8/28/2003
02-H0018	Mr. Jack U. O'Glesby 1654 Deerfield Valley Road West Augusta, VA 24485	Maintain and repair an existing concrete low-water stream crossing. Work will involve the addition of two 4.0'-4.5' x 4.5' low-flow channels through the concrete crossing to help carry low water flows. Work will include a rock/mortar retaining wall at the bank edge. Work will involve the removal of accumulated river jack from within a total of 200 feet around the crossing to provide channel capacity at this location. Work will be done during times of lowest summer stream flows.	Calfpasture River	7/17/2003
02-M0093	BET Investments Rich Chism	Preapp for Phase II of Villages at Swift Creek Request for a modification.	Swift Creek	10/23/2003
02-Q0077	ASC Corporation Attn: Mr. Brian Bowe 701-A Southlake Boulevard Richmond, Virginia 23236	PCN for NWP 39 to fill 0.08 acre of wetlands for residential development	Falling Creek	8/8/2003
02-R2241	David Miles 415 Long Cove Lane White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 30' pier extension onto existing pier and one piling for a total channelward encroachment of 94'.	Long Cove	7/25/2003
02-R2357	City of Chesapeake, Department of Public Works PO Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328 Attn: David Mergen	Proposed cleanout of 8900 linear feet of existing drainage ditch and regrading (widening & deepening) of 2800 linear feet of existing drainage ditch to reduce the incidence of storm-related flooding. Excavated material will be sidecast and/or hauled offsite & disposed of in a landfill. Project site has been disturbed by previous excavation activities.	Deep Creek	7/21/2003
02-R2397	Jessie Williams 144 General Early Dr. Suffolk, VA 23434	Proposal to repair a storm damaged dam on an existing serviceable impoundment and to enlarge the existing impoundment for recreation and irrigation purposes. Project will impact 0.046 acres of headwater wetlands adjacent to a drainage ditch;	Lake Cahoon	7/15/2003
02-R2446	David E. Mergen Department of Public Works POB 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328	Excavation and maintenance of 120 linear feet of tidal and irregularly tidal drainage ditch/stormwater outfall to reduce the incidence of storm-related flooding. The work will entail removal of approximately 25 cubic yards of material and may impact as much as 1,200 square feet of vegetated wetlands dominated by <i>Phragmites australis</i> .	S/B Elizabeth River	7/7/2003
02-V0420	City of Virginia Beach C/O Jay Bernas Municipal Center - Bldg #2 2405 Courthouse Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	dredge with 10 year maintenance an approximately 450-foot by 150-foot area to -7 feet MLLW with a 1-foot overdredge with the resultant 3,400 cubic yards of fine-grained material placed in a subaqueous area of Lake Wesley below a depth of -15 feet MLW for the purpose of navigational access. The maintenance permit would allow up to 15,000 cubic yards of material to be placed in the subaqueous site in Lake Wesley.	Rudee Inlet	8/14/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V0536	Carol Anne Properties c/o Mr. Robert D. Zirpoli, President 844 First Colonial Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451	Dredge a 90-foot by 30-foot entrance channel with a 330-foot by 20-foot to 75-foot wide ancillary channel and a 420-foot by 25-foot to 50-foot channel for the purpose of navigational access with the resultant 15,000 cubic yards of material placed in an upland disposal site on the property. The proposed channels will connect to existing channels in Lynnhaven Bay. In addition, the applicant proposes to construct open pile piers of 552-foot by 8-foot with a 60-foot by 8-foot access pier and an 85-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 120-foot by 8-foot with a 54-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 160-foot by 8-foot with a 40-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 184-foot by 8-foot with a 40-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 120-foot by 8-foot with a 40-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 240-foot by 8-foot with a 54-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 96-foot by 8-foot with a 40-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 132-foot by 8-foot with a 40-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 96-foot by 8-foot with a 36-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 57-foot by 8-foot with a 36-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 305-foot by 8-foot, 54-foot by 8-foot with a 36-foot by 8-foot I-head section, 92-foot by 8-foot with a 37-foot by 8-foot I-head section, and 90-foot by 8-foot with a 20-foot by 8-foot I-head section	Lynnhaven River	10/16/2003
02-V0753	Spring Creek, L.L.C. Spring Creek Land Development Route 2, Box 2300 Kent Store, Virginia 23084	Proposed 981-acre residential subdivision impacting 3.3 acres of wetlands and 4,506-linear feet of streams.	Spring Branch	10/9/2003
02-V1025	Richmond Metropolitan Authority Attn: Michael Berry 901 E. Byrd Street Suite 1110 Richmond, Virginia	Widening southbound lane of Powhite Parkway and widening existing toll plaza	Powhite Creek	11/7/2003
02-V1074	Virginia United Methodist Homes Wm. Jeryl Fink 7113 Three Chopt Rd Richmond, Va 23326	Construct a gated retirement community on 113 acres within the Casey/New Town development area of James City County. The proposed project will entail wetland impacts of 0.643 acres associated with 2 road crossings, minor lot fill, stormwater outfalls, & a utility crossing. Mitigation for wetland impacts is proposed at a 1:1 ratio offsite & 10:1 onsite preservation, including preservation of federally threatened plant habitat	Powhatan Creek	8/29/2003
02-V1091	Rob Brown Oyster Point Associates, LLC C/O Mr. Brad Brown 5800 Lake Wright Drive Suite 104 Norfolk, VA 23502	Construct a 220 room hotel/conference center on a 7.52 acre parcel containing 5.31 acres of forested wetlands. The proposal would directly impact 4.17 acres of wetlands. Issued IP for 5.31 acres of impacts, mitigation consists of TF contribution or creation/rstoration of 9.48 acres of forested wetlands and deed restriction on remaining uplands and wetlands along I64 on ramp and Old Oyster Point Road.	Brick Kiln Creek	8/26/2003
02-V1227	JTR, LLC c/o James R. Browning, Jr. 3029 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Complete Construction of a previously permitted project including construction of a pile supported restaurant, and fixed and floating piers and tidal wetland mitigation area. On Jul 21, 2003 Smith found a small unauth fill on western end of project relating to a small dredging rehandlg. operation after prev permit expiration.	Linkhorn Bay	9/5/2003
02-V1288	City of Richmond Department of Public Utilities C/O Mr. Edward Alleyne 600 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	The JPA is incomplete, and the applicant did not follow recommendations from pre-application meeting. There is no wetland delineation for the corridor. At this time, the impacts are unknown. It is our understanding that WEG is performing a wetlands delineation of the corridor.	Kanawha Canal and James	8-20-2003
02-V1310	Joe & Sherry Harriss 2613 N. Stuart Street Arlington, VA 22207	Construct a 140' x 6' pier with 30' x 16' L-head and mooring pilings and a 70' x 6' walkway to beach area encroaching 155' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings modified 5/16/2003.	West Yeocomico River	7/25/2003
02-V1701	Meadow Farms, LLC. 1900 Manakin Road Manakin Sabot, Virginia 23103	JPA for section D of Meadow Farms Subdivision.	North Run	8-5-2003
02-V1902	Perry G. Bowen, Jr. P.O. Box 215 Jersey, Virginia 22481	Proposed pier to support intake in the Rappahannock River for the purpose of farm irrigation.	Rappahannock River	9/12/2003
02-V1913	APM Terminals Virginia, Inc. 6000 Carnegie Blvd. Charlotte, NC 28209	The applicant proposes to develop a modern, deep-water access, privately owned and operated marine container terminal on approximately 576 acres on the Atlantic coast of the United States by year end 2005 to serve APM Terminal's growing Hampton Roads and Midwest containerized freight markets. The proposed terminal will include 4,000 linear feet of berthing facilities, an approximately 300-acre marine container facility adjacent to the berthing facilities, and road and railroad infrastructure to access the terminal. Approximately 7.4 acres of intertidal salt marsh, 12.1 acres of forested non-tidal wetlands, 10.2 acres of intertidal mudflats, and 2.1 acres of shallow water will be filled for the terminal facilities. Approximately 189 acres of river bottom will be dredged to a depth of -54 feet mlw and -57' mlw along a 200' wide strip within the berthing area immediately adjacent to the wharf. Dredging operations will remove 10.3 million cubic yards of material. Dredged material will be pumped to the Craney Island Dredged Material Management Area. The applicant has developed a conceptual mitigation plan for both the tidal and non-tidal wetland impacts. The Plan details the creation of 15.1 acre of tidal, on-site salt marsh creation to compensate for impacts to	Elizabeth River	9/22/2003
02-V1934	Stanley F. Williams 45 Osprey Lane Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Construct a private pier 4 ft high by 5 ft wide by 315 ft long with a 42 ft wide by 20 ft long "T" head and a 27 ft long by 23 ft wide "finger". Additional marginal wharf 20 ft wide by 20 ft long to be constructed 90 ft downstream. Placement of one mooring piling 12 ft to adjacent finger per drawings dated September 2, 2202.	Potomac	8/14/2003
02-V1965	North Lexan Crescent-Monroe Place Waterfront Association c/o Mr. Tom Smith 1054 N. Lexan Crescent Norfolk, Virginia 23508	Dredging	Lafayette River	9/30/2003
02-V2179	Thomas J. McGrath, Jr. PO Box 9 Merry Point, VA 22513	Construct pier with pierhead and mooring piles encroaching 80' channelward of MHW.	Punch's Cove	9/2/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2224	Tom E. & Janice J. Ryals 147 Boiling Pt. Dr. Reedville, VA 22539	Add an 14' x 8' extension to an existing "L" head pier as well as an 18' x 4' channelward extension then a 36' x 4' parallel extension to form an enclosure for a boathouse with boat lift as per drawings dated 11/13/02. Also, voluntary restoration and realignment of an unauthorized After-the-Fact bulkhead construction alignment to bring said alignment into USCOE compliance	Whays Creek	9/3/2003
02-V2227	Clarke J. Morton 714 Bellows Way, Apt. 204 Newport News, VA 23602	Construct a fish farm on upland having (3) three 6-inch diameter intake pipes (18 inch total) and one 6-inch diameter electrical utility conduit buried 18 inches below the marsh surface for a distance of 1,350 linear feet. A 12-foot by 12-foot open-pile utility platform with a pumping shed will be constructed at the edge of Chalk Pipe Gut. A submersible pump will be placed in the waterway. The discharge from the upland will be through a 18-inch diameter pipe emptying onto a 12-foot diameter rip-rap splash apron located at the landward edge of the marsh. The excess excavated soil will be removed from the marsh, the original marsh elevation restored and wetland plants sprigged.	Chalk Pipe Gut	9/25/2003
02-V2257	Bay Shore Development Corp., Inc. c/o Michael H. Jones, President P.O. Box 572 Ocean City, MD 21843	1. Construct 142 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet (on average) of the existing structure). 2. Remove and Replace 104 linear feet of free standing breakwater under the existing southern walkway/pier. 3. Remove planking of existing southern walkway/pier and replace with a 100-foot long, 4-foot wide floating dock. 4. Remove and replace 25 feet of free-standing slatted breakwater at the end of the southern walkway/pier. 5. Replace planking on the two existing northern piers.	Wachapreague Channel	12/5/2003
02-V2295	Tidewater Quarries PO Box 252 Charles City, VA 23030	Repair & replacement of an existing 16 ft by 16 ft winch deck on an existing pier/conveyor loading facility.	James River	9/11/2003
02-V2320	Pearce Coady P.O. Box 880 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Construct an 8-foot wide marginal wharf along 129 linear feet of shoreline. An 8-foot wide, 30-foot long approach walkway will be constructed. The marginal sharp will be a maximum of 38 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is approximately 260 feet wide. It will be 50 feet from the adjacent Federal Project Channel.	Onancock Creek, N.B.	9/17/2003
02-V2410	Steve Patton 8579 East Creek Lane Hayes, Virginia 23072	Construct a pier, 72-feet channelward of the MHW line	Sarahs Creek	9/9/2003
02-V4503	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	To construct a mitigation bank for VDOT. Project will consist of converting approximately 27 acres of pasture land (with small pockets of herbaceous wetlands) into forested wetlands. Also, there is a stream corridor that runs through the site that will be credited SEPARATELY from the Bank. BANKING INSTRUMENT SIGNED ON JUNE 16, 2004.	South Run	12/4/2003
03-A0059	Joseph F. Yontz Sr. 1496 Mountain Road York Springs, PA 17372	Construct road or bridge across drainage pattern wetlands. Road will be 20-foot wide and will cross 15 feet of fresh water vegetated wetlands impacting 300 square feet.	Cedar Creek	9/5/2003
03-A0090	Town of Chincoteague Attn: Jim West 6150 Community Drive Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct 1635 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 18 inches channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure. 2. Place new sheathing along 225 linear feet of the existing breakwater.	The Canal	7/7/2003
03-A0090	Town of Chincoteague Attn: Jim West 6150 Community Drive Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct 1635 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 18 inches channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure. 2. Place new sheathing along 225 linear feet of the existing breakwater.	The Canal	7/7/2003
03-A0095	Karla B. Hehl P.O. Box 5892 Raleigh N.C. 27650	Repair and expand existing sandbag toe stabilization, groins and gapped breakwater, replacing sand bags with quarry rock.	Magothy Bay	8/14/2003
03-A0110	NASA- GSFC-Wallops Flight Facility c/o Shari Silbert, EG&C Building N-161, Room 134 Wallops, Virginia 23337	Maintenance dredge three existing drainage ditches that extend from uplands into a common reed (Phragmites australis) area.	Cat Creek	8/29/2003
03-A0111	Tom's Cove Park P.O. Box 122 Chincoteague, VA 23336	Replace eight existing timber groins. From north to south they measure:	Assateague Channel	9/2/2003
03-A0113	Silver Sales LLC, Dominic Brunori c/o J. Stacey Hart, ESP Design Services, Inc. 803 North Salisbury Blvd. Suite 2300 Salisbury, MD 21801	Maintenance Dredge existing tidal canals, check for wetland impacts.	Chincoteague Channel	10/21/2003
03-A0113	Silver Sales LLC, Dominic Brunori c/o J. Stacey Hart, ESP Design Services, Inc. 803 North Salisbury Blvd. Suite 2300 Salisbury, MD 21801	Maintenance Dredge existing tidal canals, check for wetland impacts.	Chincoteague Channel	10/21/2003
03-A0118	Joe Fanning 7005 Pine Drive, Chincoteague, VA 23336	Rebuild an existing 120-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier which will extend 180 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 1,500 feet wide.	Assateague Channel	9/11/2003
03-A0135	Eileen Kirkwood P.O. Box 750 Exmore, VA 23350	re-establish existing drainage ditches	Chesapeake Bay	10/9/2003
03-A0159	Virginia Depart. of Highways & Transportation C/O Mr. W. M. Cumming, Jr., Resident Engineer P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Excavate/dredge 1413 linear feet of roadside ditch that experiences storm tide influence. The ditch is two feet wide. A maximum of six inches of material (approximately 106 cubic yards) will be removed and hauled to an upland site.	Machipongo River	12/8/2003
03-A0160	Virginia Depart. of Highways & Transportation C/O Mr. W. M. Cumming, Jr., Resident Engineer P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Excavate/dredge 350 linear feet of roadside ditch that experiences storm tide influence. The ditch is two feet wide. A maximum of six inches of material (approximately 20 cubic yards) will be removed and hauled to an upland site.	Deep Creek	12/8/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-B0276	Route 28 Corridor Improvements LLC Attn: Mr. Jon Harman 22894 Pacific Boulevard Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of an interchange on the subject tract. The project is called Route 28/Route 606 interchange. Approximately 0.56 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site wetland creation and credit purchase from an approved wetland bank is planned for mitigation.	Indian Creek tributary	8/28/2003
03-B0293	Dr. Jack Sexton 9011 Old Dominion Drive McLean, VA 22102	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with construction of a pond on the subject tract.	Goose Creek tributary	7/30/2003
03-B0353	H.C. Land Company Attn: Mr. Harry Ghabban Suite 305 1880 Howard Avenue Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stormwater management facility. The project is called Forest Park Section 6.	Quantico Creek tributary	7/30/2003
03-B0372	Beazer Homes Attn: Mr. Jeff Vish Suite 100 14901 Bogle Drive Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Potomac View. Approximately 2.14 acres of jurisdictional areas comprised of 0.06 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.45 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.44 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.95 acre pond and 0.24 acre (1422 linear feet) intermittent stream channels will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland mitigation bank will provide wetland mitigation. A contribution to the Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund will provide stream mitigation.	Little Creek tributary	11/19/2003
03-B0379	Ms. Patricia Wolfe 2018 Dellinger Gap Road Edinburg, VA 22824	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a culverted crossing at the subject location. Three (3) 3-foot by 16-foot sections of CMP stabilized with stone and concrete will be used for access to the property.	Falls Run	7/29/2003
03-B0386	Gainesville Village Place LC Attn: Ms. Peg Contrucci 14372 John Marshall Highway Gainesville, VA 20156	The project consists of the installation of a sanitary sewer line. All impacts are temporary and will be restored to preproject contours.	North Fork Broad Run	9/2/2003
03-B0395	Mr. William E. LaRock 19202 Harmony Church Road Leesburg, VA 20175	The project consists of the construction of an approximately 75-foot by 75-foot pond on the subject property.	Sycolin Creek tributary	9/26/2003
03-B0398	Centex Homes Attn: Mr. Stephen Plescow Suite 201 14121 Parke Long Court Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the construction of a stormwater management facility on the subject tract. The project is called Wakeland Manor stormwater management facility. An existing farm pond will be retrofit as a stormwater management pond.	Opequon Creek tributary	9/2/2003
03-B0403	Prince William County Department of Public Works Attn: Mukesh Patel 4361 Ridgewood Center Drive Prince William, VA 22192-5308	The project consists of the removal of sediment and debris associated with channel maintenance on the subject tract. The project is called Perry Street drainage maintenance. Approximately 400 linear feet of channel will be cleared and regraded.	Little Creek tributary	9/12/2003
03-B0404	Town of Luray Attn: Mr. Bill Vance 45 East Main Street Luray, VA 22835	The project consists of the maintenance of a culverted crossing at the subject location. The project is called Wallace Avenue Bridge over Dry Run.	Dry Run	9/30/2003
03-B0412	Brookfield Burnside LLC Attn: Mr. Chris Foley Suite 300 8500 Executive Park Fairfax, VA 22031	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stormwater management pond and two utility crossings on the subject tract. The project is called Gates Mill.	Catharpin Creek	10/29/2003
03-B0412	Brookfield Burnside LLC Attn: Mr. Chris Foley Suite 300 8500 Executive Park Fairfax, VA 22031	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stormwater management pond and two utility crossings on the subject tract. The project is called Gates Mill.	Catharpin Creek	10/29/2003
03-B0413	Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority Washington Dulles International Airport Attn: Mr. Keith Meurlin PO Box 17405 Washington, DC 20041	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of underground utilities to serve a new Airport Traffic Control Tower at Washington Dulles International Airport. The project is called South Electrical and Utility Trunk Line projects.	Stallion Branch and Dead Run	10/30/2003
03-B0415	Williams Gas Pipeline Attn: Mr. David Beckmeyer 2800 Post Oak Boulevard PO Box 1396 Houston, TX 77251-1396	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of natural gas pipeline lateral and meter station to serve the Marsh Run Power Generating Facility. The project is called Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corporation (Transco), Proposed Marsh Run Meter Station and Pipeline Lateral.	Marsh Run tributary	9/15/2003
03-B0417	Town of Dumfries Attn: Mr. Marvin Wilkins PO Box 56 Dumfries, VA 22026	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of storm drainage infrastructure improvements within the town limits. The project is called Town of Dumfries drainage improvements. All disturbed areas will be restored to preproject contours.	Quantico Creek tributaries	10/1/2003
03-B0421	Brambleton Group LLC Attn: Mr. Steve Schulte Suite 220 45195 Business Court Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the confirmation of a wetland delineation for the subject tract. The project is called Brambleton Central Sewer. The discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a sewer line is also requested.	Broad Run	10/20/2003
03-B0422	Ms. Paula J. Kramerage PO Box 1388 Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of the maintenance of the stream and drainage easements on the subject lots. The work will provide for the removal of accumulated sediment and debris from the previously excavated channel.	Wrights Run	11/21/2003
03-B0428	Town of Purcellville 100 East Main Street Purcellville, VA 20132	The project consists of the confirmation of a wetland delineation for the subject tract. The project is called Nature Park well site. The discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a utility line is also included.	North Fork Catoctin Creek	10/20/2003
03-B0437	U.S. Home Corporation Attn: Mr. Mike Dillard Suite 300 10230 New Hampshire Avenue Silver Spring, MD 20903-1400	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Sims property. Approximately 0.099 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 290 linear feet intermittent stream channel will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved mitigation bank will provide mitigation.	Little Bull Run tributary	10/17/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-B0440	Colonel Ray Gaylor, USAF(Ret'd) 11821 Lakewood Lane Fairfax Station, VA 22039-2134	The project consists of the replacement of the overflow pipe through the dam of an existing pond.	Wolf Run tributary	10/1/2003
03-B0441	Jeffrey Vance Bryant Nancy Keyser-Bryant 602 Balkamore Hill Road Stanley, VA 22851	The project consists of the replacement of a low water crossing with a bridge and the stabilization of the streambanks under the bridge. The low water crossing will be removed	Rocky Branch	10/31/2003
03-B0445	Ms. Joyce Presgraves 4464 Vaughn Summit Road Rileyville, VA 22650	The project consists of the replacement of a stream crossing at the subject location. A 40-foot by 12-foot by 4-foot low water crossing with 5 24-inch culverts will be constructed.	Jeremys Run	11/21/2003
03-B0446	Buracker Construction Attn: Ms. Martha Buracker 2598 Stonewall Jackson Drive Bentonville, VA 22610	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a septic line at the subject location.	Cabin Run	11/21/2003
03-B0447	All Saints' Episcopal Church Attn: Ms. Heather Adams 5290 Sarasota Lane Woodbridge, VA 22192	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stormwater management facility. The project is called All Saints' Episcopal Church. Approximately 0.02 acre palustrine forested wetlands and 0.08 acre (1038 linear feet) intermittent stream channel will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site and off-site mitigation is planned.	Neabsco Creek tributary	12/30/2003
03-B0458	Pilot House Restaurant and Marina Inc 16216 Neabsco Road Woodbridge, VA 22191	The project consists of the renovation of an existing marina. The project is called Pilot House Marina renovation. The project includes removal of an existing barge mounted restaurant, dredging and pier replacements.	Neabsco Creek	12/31/2003
03-B0459	Northern Virginia Regional Park Authority Attn: Ms. Kate Rudacille 5400 Ox Road Fairfax Station, VA 22039	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a natural surface trail. The project is called Lowes Island Trail.	Old Sugarland Run	12/11/2003
03-B0464	U. S. Home Corporation Attn: Mr. Philip Barber 6920 Netherstone Court Gainesville, VA 20155	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of three stream crossings. The project is called Wright Farm. Approximately 0.022 acre (352 linear feet) intermittent stream channels will be impacted by the proposed work.	North Fork Catoctin Creek	12/31/2003
03-B0465	Shenandoah Gas Attn: Mr. Timothy Hockman PO Box 2400 Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with a gas line installation. The project is called Mineral Street extended (Hupp's Ridge) gas main.	Town Run	12/31/2003
03-C0035	Stafford County Department of Utilities Attn: Keith dayton 1300 Courthouse Road P.O. Box 339 Stafford, Virginia 22555-0339	Proposed sewer replacement project in Claiborne Run, a tributary to the Rappahannock River.	Claiborne Run	10/22/2003
03-C0038	Transco-Williams Gas Pipelines Attn: Ron Gray 345 Greenbrier Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Proposed riparian restoration of a damaged section of Mountain Run.	Mountain Run	10/21/2003
03-E0018	Mr. Bryce Powell Midlothian Enterprises 285 River Road West Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103	Request for a delineation confirmation of 42 acres of land. Received a PCN for NWP 18 to discharge fill material in 0.052 acre of wetlands and 0.01 acre of intermittent streambed (217 LF) for the purpose of constructing a road and associated drainage and erosion control structures for the creation of 23 lots on the 42 acre site.	Tuckahoe Creek	8-6-2003
03-E0019	Chesterfield County Department of Public Utilities Mr. Alan Harrison Post Office Box 40 Chesterfield, Virginia 23832-0040273	Request for a pre-application meeting for about 8.9 miles of force main sanitary sewer line. JD on 50 LF by 8.5 miles corridor. PCN for construction of portions of the force main in 1.57 acres of PFO wetlands and 65 LF of perennial and intermittent streams	Swift Creek and Reedy Creek	10-16-2003
03-E0023	Hard Rock, Incorporated C/O Mr. C. Felix Cross 10296 Sliding Hill Road Ashland, Virginia 23005	Request for a delineation confirmation of a site containing about 9.88 acres of land. Request to discharge fill material (5.88 cu. yds.) in 0.0924 acre of PFO wetlands including 159 LF of intermittent stream.	Lickinghole Creek	10/30/2003
03-E0041	Luck Stone C/O Ms. Eileen Dahlstedt Post Office Box 29682 Richmond, Virginia 23242-0682	Request for a re-confirmation of a wetlands delineation of a small portion (unquantified acreage at the southwest corner of SR 623 and Commerce Center Road) of an existing development known as Rockville Commerce Center and a PCN to discharge fill material in 0.04 acre of wetlands for the purpose of constructing a sign.	Anderson Creek	8/21/2003
03-F0098	Mr. Walter Rodeheaver 3757 North Landing Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456	Construction of a pier and boathouse and installation of 160 linear feet of riprap impacting 320 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps May 9, 2003.	Lake Gaston	7-8-2003
03-F0118	Ms. India Linehan Post Office Box 9 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of 124 linear feet of riprap impacting 248 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps June 13, 2003.	Lake Gaston	7/11/2003
03-F0119	Ms. India Linehan Post Office Box 9 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of 200 linear feet of riprap impacting 400 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps June 13, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/11/2003
03-F0120	Mr. Krag Reinertson 47161 Kentwell Place Potomac Falls, Virginia 20165	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on June 13, 2003.	Lake Gaston	7/25/2003
03-F0121	Mr. David Searles 10370 Morning Dew Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Installation of 30 linear feet of riprap and construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps June 13, 2003.	Lake Gaston	7/29/2003
03-F0122	Ms. Orbia Wilton 5836 Arbutua Trail Fayetteville, NC 28311	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on June 19, 2003.	Lake Gaston	7/24/2003
03-F0123	Mr. James Alexander 210 Stage Coach Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on June 13, 2003.	Lake Gaston	7/7/2003
03-F0124	Mr. Joe Ludgate 502 Rivers Bend Circle Chester, VA 23836	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on June 13, 2003.	Lake Gaston	7/7/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-F0125	Mr. Russell Heese 76 Moss Point Gasburg, VA 23857	Construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on June 24, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/6/2003
03-F0128	M.W. Gregory 183 Hendricks Mill Road Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of 180 linear feet of riprap impacting 360 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps July 3, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/4/2003
03-F0131	Mr. Edgar Anderson 670 Hwy 92 Boydton, VA 23917	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 250 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 500 linear feet. The impoundment will not impact vegetated wetlands (see plan dated July 29, 2003).	Kerr Reservoir	7/29/2003
03-F0136	Mr. Joseph Hinchey 5017 Worthington Way Ellicott City, MD 21043	Installation of 170 linear feet of riprap impacting 340 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps July 23, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/13/2003
03-F0137	Mr. Mitchell Slattery 1212 Warren Ave. Richmond, Virginia 23227	Installation of 100 linear feet of riprap impacting 200 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps July 23, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/13/2003
03-F0141	Notoway Correction Center Attn: Mr. Dan Webster, Farm Manager Post Office Box 488 Burkeville, Virginia 23922	Request for a Nationwide Permit 42 verification to construct a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 12 feet high and 275 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 1,000 linear feet. The impoundment will not impact vegetated wetlands (see plan dated August 25, 2003).	Lazaretto Creek tributary	9/8/2003
03-F0142	Dr. Robert Stone 1786 Irish Blvd Stanford, North Carolina 27332	Maintenance of an existing old pond and construction of a new recreational pond. The new impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 250 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 500 linear feet. The impoundment will not impact vegetated wetlands (see plan dated August 7, 2003).	Little Louse Creek tributary	8/8/2003
03-F0144	Ms. Heather Brame Post Office Box 545 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/28/2003
03-F0145	Mr. Jim Hobbs 5804 Renee Drive Durham, NC 27705	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/28/2003
03-F0146	Mr. William Snipes APO AP 96546 011662205460	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	8/28/2003
03-F0147	Ms. Evelyn Wampler 553 Kensington Drive Heath, OH 43056	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/2/2003
03-F0148	Gay Irby Post Office Box A Kenbridge, Virginia 23944	Installation of 130 linear feet of riprap impacting 260 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps August 11, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/12/2003
03-F0150	Mr. Ellis L. Moore, Jr. 2040 Union Church Road Halifax, Virginia 24558	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 130 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 500 linear feet. The impoundment will not impact vegetated wetlands (see plan dated August 19, 2003).	Ballous Creek	8/20/2003
03-F0154	Mr. Jay Wood The Woods Company 13803 Village Mill Drive, Suite 102 Midlothian, VA 23113	Request for a jurisdictional delineation confirmation on an 11 acre tract as depicted in the Williamsburg Environmental Group, Inc. Report dated August 25, 2003.	Gross Creek tributary	10/31/2003
03-F0155	Mr. David Hassen 375 Colonial Drive Bracey, VA 23919	Installation of 105 linear feet of bulkhead impacting 210 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on August 29, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/11/2003
03-F0156	Ms. Melody Martin Post Office Box 346 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August, 18 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/26/2003
03-F0157	Ms. Melody Martin Post Office Box 346 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August, 18 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/26/2003
03-F0158	Mr. Nick Galatis 5630 Maxine Court Alexandria, Virginia 22310	Construction of a pier and boathouse and installation of 106 linear feet of riprap impacting 212 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps August 18, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/12/2003
03-F0159	Mr. Michael Hannon 5904 Moss Creek Road Midlothian, Virginia 23112	Installation of 25 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 50 square feet of non-vegetated shore line as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on August 18, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/12/2003
03-F0160	Mr. Richard Harman 11613 Mayfair Field Drive Timonium, MD 21093	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 19, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/15/2003
03-F0161	Mr. Chales Ponzio 837 Hinton Mill Road Boydton, Virginia 23917	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 21, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/24/2003
03-F0162	Mr. J. D. Whaley 5016 Hwy 86, South Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 21, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/8/2003
03-F0163	Mr. Tom Nichols 10 Heatherbrook Lane Stafford, Virginia 22554	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 21, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/5/2003
03-F0164	Mr. William H. Wilson 14208 Gatewood Road Petersburg, Virginia 23805	Filling 5000 square feet of forested wetlands for an access to a home site as depicted on the site plan received by the Corps on September 8, 2003.	Bar Swamp tributary	9/8/2003
03-F0165	Mr. Church Hill Drake 19014 Turkey Egg Road Dinwiddie, Virginia	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high (with a maximum pool depth of 8 feet) and 210 feet long and will back water up a intermittent stream approximately 485 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 20,000 square feet of emergent wetlands. Wetlands losses will be mitigated at a 2:1 ratio on site and inkind in the upper reach of the pool (see plan dated November 10, 2002).	Gravelly Run	11/17/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-F0166	ARNG Maneuver Training Center Natural Resource Management Office Attn: Mr. Bill O'Dell Building 234, Fort Pickett Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Installation of 60 linear feet of riprap along each shoreline under the restored bridge.	Nottoway River	11/3/2003
03-F0167	ARNG Maneuver Training Center Natural Resource Management Office Attn: Mr. Bill O'Dell Building 234, Fort Pickett Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Installation of 60 linear feet of riprap along each shoreline under the restored bridge.	Nottoway River	10/28/2003
03-F0169	ARNG Maneuver Training Center Natural Resource Management Office Attn: Mr. Bill O'Dell Building 234, Fort Pickett Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Installation of 60 linear feet of Riprap along each shoreline under the restored bridge.	Birchen Creek	10/21/2003
03-F0170	ARNG Maneuver Training Center Natural Resource Management Office Attn: Mr. Bill O'Dell Building 234, Fort Pickett Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Installation of 50 linear feet of Riprap along each shoreline under the restored bridge.	Butterwood Creek	10/20/2003
03-F0171	ARNG Maneuver Training Center Natural Resource Management Office Attn: Mr. Bill O'Dell Building 234, Fort Pickett Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Installation of 50 linear feet of Riprap along each shoreline under the restored bridge.	Tommeheton Creek	10/17/2003
03-F0172	Mr. Charles Green 750 Elmore Road Leasburg, NC 27291	Installation of 260 linear feet of riprap impacting 520 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps September 2, 2003.	Rerr Reservoir	9/11/2003
03-F0173	Mr. Clark Graves 1072 Calvary Road Alton, Virginia 24520	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 200 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 450 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Dan River tributary	9/24/2003
03-F0174	Mr. Don Ligon 302 Quater Track Yorktown, VA 23693	Installation of 360 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 720 square feet of vegetated shore line as depicted on the plans received on September 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/24/2003
03-F0175	Mr. Clark Graves 1072 Calvary Road Alton, Virginia 24520	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 500 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Dan River tributary	9/24/2003
03-F0177	Mr. Clark Graves 1072 Calvary Road Alton, Virginia 24520	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 500 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Dan River tributary	9/24/2003
03-F0178	Mr. Paul Mitro 10044 Stonemill Road Richmond, VA 23233	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 8, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/26/2003
03-F0179	Mr. Todd Schultz 115 Pitchkettle Point Drive Suffolk, Virginia 23434	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 8, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/26/2003
03-F0180	Mr. Chuck Shipley 53 River Road Littleton, NC 2785	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 8, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/20/2003
03-F0181	Mr. Keith Ramsey 204 Parkroyale Ln. Cary, NC 27519	Construction of a pier and boathouse and installation of 85 linear feet of riprap impacting 170 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps September 18, 2003.	Lake Gaston	9/29/2003
03-F0183	Mr. Chris Nero 108 Bridlebit Ct. Cary, NC 27513	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 9, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/28/2003
03-F0184	Ms. Susan Sandoe 20524 Brandy Station Ct. Sterling, VA 20165	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 9, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10-9-2003
03-F0185	Ms. Amy Hall 193 Old Beulah Road Selma, NC 27572	Construction of a pier, boathouse with minor dredging (30 cubic yards) as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 9, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/24/2003
03-F0186	Mr. Lamont Inge 2504 Old Milburnie Road Raleigh, NC 27604	Installation of 200 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 400 square feet of non-vegetated shore line as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on September 9, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/9/2003
03-F0187	Mr. Jerry Ward Post Office Box 487 Bracey, Virginia	Installation of 277 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 277square feet of shore line as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on September 9, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/9/2003
03-F0188	Mr. Brian Osmundson 804 Centerville Tpke N. Chesapeake, VA 23320	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 12, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/21/2003
03-F0189	Ms. Margaret Firestone 6540 Monahan Road Richmond, Virginia 23231	Installation of 150 linear feet of riprap impacting 300 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps September 11, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/10/2003
03-F0190	Mr. Harold Kegler 1 Merrymount Road Boydton, Virginia 23917	Installation of 110 linear feet of riprap impacting 220 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps September 11, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/27/2003
03-F0191	Ms. Deborah Norton 5504 Doemont Drive Apex, NC 27502	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 11, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/27/2003
03-F0192	Mr. Tom Fahnestock 3117 Comstock Road Raleigh, NC 27604	Installation of 135 linear feet of riprap impacting 270 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps September 11, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/27/2003
03-F0195	Mr. Mike Joyce 25 Old Farm Road Danville, VA 24541	Installation of 100 linear feet of riprap as depicted on the plans received by the Corps dated	Kerr Reservoir	10/28/2003
03-F0199	Mr. Robert C. Bernard, Jr. 2833 Madison Place Drive Powhatan, VA 23139	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 450 feet. 2000 square feet of vegetated wetlands will be impacted.	Little Guinea Creek tributary	10/3/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-F0200	Piedmont Soil & Water Conservation District Attn: Mrs. Alecia Daves 100-B Dominion Drive Farmville, VA 23901	Installation of 210 linear feet of shoreline stabilization as depicted on the Plans received by the Corps October 6, 2003.	Sandy River	10/8/2003
03-F0201	Mr. John Voss 2200 Deer View Trail South Boston, VA 24592	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 400 feet. No vegetated wetlands will be impacted.	Miry Creek	10/15/2003
03-F0203	Mr. Jeff Kepics 3840 Cromwell Lane Williamsburg, Virginia 23188	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 feet. No wetlands will be impacted	Hays Creek tributary	10/27/2003
03-F0204	Mr. Julian Sereno 213 Simpson Street Carboro, North Carolina 27510	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 12 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Banister River tributary	12/1/2003
03-F0205	Mr. Harold Crowder Post Office Box 903 Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 225 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 450 square of non vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plans received October 15, 2003.	Kerr Reservoir	11/21/2003
03-F0206	Mr. Ted Bennett 5141 Halifax Road Halifax, Virginia 24558	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 feet. No wetlands will be impacted (see plan received by the Corps dated October 27, 2003).	Tools Creek tributary	12/1/2003
03-F0207	Mr. Robert Al 1238 Salisbury Drive Halifax, VA 24558	Installation of 200 linear feet of riprap shoreline protection impacting 400 square feet of sparsely vegetated shoreline as depicted in the plan received by the Corps September 25, 2003.	Kerr Reservoir	11-14-2003
03-F0209	Mr. Greg Baunhover 16312 Hampton Glen Lane Chesterfield, VA 23832	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 16, 2003.	Gaston	10/31/2003
03-F0210	Mr. Robert E. Carroll Jr. Post Office Box 110 Ebony, Virginia 23845	Installation of 200 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 400 square of non vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plans received October 15, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/31/2003
03-F0211	Mr. Jim Hobbs 5804 Renee Drive Durham, North Carolina 27705	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 16, 2003.	Gaston	11/18/2003
03-F0212	Mr. David Belko 943 Alexander Drive Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 16, 2003.	Lake Gaston	11/18/2003
03-F0213	Mr. Allen Berg 8005 Joshua Woods Drive Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587	Installation of 160 linear feet of riprap impacting 320 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps October 29, 2003.	Lake Gaston	10/31/2003
03-F0214	Mr. Paul Brendle 5212 Bridget Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27603	After-the-Fact permit for a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on November 10, 2003.	Roanoke River	11/13/2003
03-F0216	Ms. Glenda Roberts 509 Ridge Drive Valentine, VA 23887	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on November 3, 2003.	Lake Gaston	11/21/2003
03-F0217	Mr. Lewis Crowder Post Office Box 625 Kenbridge, VA 23944	Installation of 150 linear feet of riprap impacting 300 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps November 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	11/24/2003
03-F0218	Mr. Chris Arcamona 50 Moseley Dr Ebony, VA 23845	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on November 24, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/2/2003
03-F0220	Mr. Mike Hamby 4800 Oaksong Court Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	Installation of 130 linear feet of riprap, resulting in approximately 260 square feet of impacts to non vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plans received by the Corps on December 3, 2003.	Kerr Reservoir	12/3/2003
03-F0221	Mr. Donnie Green 1021 Dan River Cl Rd South Boston, VA 24592	Installation of 130 linear feet of riprap, resulting in approximately 260 square feet of impacts to non vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plans received by the Corps on December 5, 2003.	Kerr Reservoir	12/5/2003
03-F0224	Warren Land Co., Inc. Post Office Box 116 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on November 10, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/8/2003
03-F0225	Mr. Bill Meehan 525 Birnamwood Drive Chapel Hill, North Carolina	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on November 10, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/12/2003
03-F0226	Mr. Joshua Stein 310 E. Forest Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27605	Installation of 65 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 130 square feet of shoreline and construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on November 10, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/12/2003
03-F0227	Mr. Ralph Hines 161 Bush River Road Farmville, Virginia 23901	Installation of a 60 inch by 40 foot long culvert for a driveway access as general depicted on the plan received December 8, 2003.	Sandy River tributary	12/8/2003
03-G0058	Tom Viets 90 H Weeping Willow Drive Lynchburg, VA. 24501	impound a headwater stream to create a pond approximately one-eighth acre in surface size.	Elk Creek tributary	8/6/2003
03-G0060	Fred Becker 3140 Kemp Ford Road Union Hall, Virginia 24176	construct a dam on a headwater, intermittent stream to create a pond approximately 1 acre in surface size. The project will impact less than 2000 sq. ft. of wetland vegetation and less than 500 linear feet of channel. Purpose of the pond is recreational use such as observing wildlife attracted to pond and aesthetics.	Beaver Creek headwater trib	8/19/2003
03-G0064	Kenneth O. Smith P. O. Box 5772 Charlottesville, VA. 22905	construct a dam on a headwater stream to create a pond approximately 1 acre in surface size. The project will impact less than 1000 sq. ft. of wetland vegetation and less than 500 linear feet of channel. Purpose of the pond is recreational use such as observing wildlife attracted to pond and other aesthetic values.	Cove Creek tributary	8/19/2003
03-G0069	Lynchburg Regional Airport 4308 Wards Road, Suite 100 Lynchburg, VA. 24502	Rehabilitation of an existing culvert at the south end of runway 4-22 by installing a slipline extension which will impact approximately 0.028 acres of wetlands. Approximately 75 linear feet of stream is proposed to be armored along the bed and banks for erosion control.	Flat Creek headwaters	9/8/2003
03-G0071	Andrew Marguson 408 Warner Circle Norfolk, VA. 23509	construct an impoundment of an intermittent, headwater stream to create a recreational pond. No wetlands present at the site and less than 1500 linear feet of intermittent channel will be affected by construction and backflooding.	Rockfish River tributary	9/15/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-G0073	Pittsylvania County Attn: Dan Sleeper, County Administrator P. O. Box 426 Chatham, VA. 24531	Phase I of ewer line installation involving approximately 87 linear feet of stream channel crossings and 1,304 linear feet of forested wetlands adjacent to the creek (0.781 acre). Waters of the U. S. (including wetlands) will be restored to preconstruction grade/contours. The project purpose is to serve areas of the county including an industrial park, residential housing, commercial facilities, etc.	Cane Creek	9/25/2003
03-G0076	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. Marvin Boyette 1500 Rutherford Street Lynchburg, VA. 24501	Replacement of a leaking section of gas pipeline on a headwater tributary. All disturbance is temporary and waters of the U. S. will be restored to preconstruction contours. Appropriate E&S measures will be utilized throughout construction.	Widemouth Creek tributary	9/25/2003
03-G0077	Lois Key P. O. Box 80 Brownsburg, VA. 24415	Replacement of a private road crossing that was damaged during Hurricane Isabel.	N/F Tye River	9-26-2003
03-G0079	Chalres Wright 2215 Boots Branch Rd. Sumter, SC 29153	Construct a private road crossing of an intermittent stream for ingress and egress of property for a planned home site. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized and all exposed soils will be stabilized.	Cub Creek tributary	10/17/2003
03-G0080	Georgia-Pacific P. O. Box 40 Big Island, VA. 24526	Hurricane damage to the solid waste landfill resulted in material leaking to an adjacent intermittent stream. Some mechanical and had excavation may be used to remove and or contain material from stream.	James River tributary	10/17/2003
03-G0081	Lake Moticello Owners' Association 41 Ashlawn Boulevard Lake Monticello, VA. 22963-3330	Construct a forebay in the form of a step dam to capture silts and sediments which result from stormwater run-off.	Lake Monticello tributary	10/17/2003
03-G0081	Lake Moticello Owners' Association 41 Ashlawn Boulevard Lake Monticello, VA. 22963-3330	Construct a forebay in the form of a step dam to capture silts and sediments which result from stormwater run-off.	Lake Monticello tributary	10/17/2003
03-G0083	Lori Prenergast 13016 Lewis Road Chester, VA 23831	Bank restoration and installation of bank stabilization and protection . The work is proposed as a result of recent storm related damage. Restoration will not exceed pre-storm contours and waterway will not be constricted by any bank protection construction.	Tye River	10/29/2003
03-G0086	Pleasant Ridge, Inc. 3331 Amherst Highway Madison Heights, VA 24572	Replacement of 86 linear feet of a culverted, logging-road stream crossing that was damaged due to recent storm event. Crossing will be upgraded with a 96 inch culvert to replace damaged 72 inch culvert.	N/F Sovall Creek	10/29/2003
03-G0089	Gwynn and Lennie Casale c/o Charles Grant 817 Brownings Cove Shipman, VA 22971	Construct a berm along a swale to impound a springhead to create a pond approximately half an acre in surface size.	unnamed	11/18/2003
03-G0093	Everett Wade Burks 964 Zincs Mills School Rd. Montebello, VA. 24464	restoration and repair to crossing and banks from damage caused by recent storm events.	N/F Tye River headwaters	11/24/2003
03-H0069	Ms. Betty Deputy 1491 Virginia Avenue Harrisonburg, VA 22802	Rechannel and restore approximately 75 linear feet of Hone Quarry Run to repair flooding damage and put stream back into original channel. Some debris removal may also occur.	Hone Quarry Run	7/29/2003
03-H0093	Mr. Lewis Driver Rawston Road Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Proposed construction of a road crossing using two 42"-48" concrete culverts. Impact area will be approximately 10' x 24' resulting in a total impact of approximately 0.006 acre. Total fill below the ordinary high water mark will be less than 7 cubic yards.	Buttermilk Run	7/17/2003
03-H0095	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. John Robey 1500 Rutherford Street Lynchburg, VA 24501	Maintain an existing gas pipeline that has become exposed on the bottom of Woods Creek. Maintenance will require the rerouting of the line 50 feet upstream of its present location. The work will be done in the dry with the stream flow diverted around through a conveyance channel constructed in uplands and parallel with the existing channel. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. Riprap will be used to stabilize the banks at the point of entry on both sides. Preexisting contours will be reestablished upon completion of the project.	Woods Creek	7/29/2003
03-H0095	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. John Robey 1500 Rutherford Street Lynchburg, VA 24501	Maintain an existing gas pipeline that has become exposed on the bottom of Woods Creek. Maintenance will require the rerouting of the line 50 feet upstream of its present location. The work will be done in the dry with the stream flow diverted around through a conveyance channel constructed in uplands and parallel with the existing channel. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. Riprap will be used to stabilize the banks at the point of entry on both sides. Preexisting contours will be reestablished upon completion of the project.	Woods Creek	7/29/2003
03-H0096	Mr. Charles Irvine 1025 Big Hill Road Lexington, VA 24450	Replace an existing 12" culvert on a small intermittent headwater stream to upgrade access to a building site. Upgrade will be to use a box culvert of about 16' x 4-6'. Stream channel impacts will be approximately 80-100 square feet of channel bottom. Total fill below the ordinary high water mark will be less than 5 cubic yards.	Trib. to Kerrs Creek	7/29/2003
03-H0097	Westhills Company Village Green at the Lake Attn: Mr. Carl W. Kerby 102 Pelham Drive Waynesboro, Virginia 22980	Proposed project to remove accumulated sediment from an existing pond in order to return it to deeper depths. Purpose is to regain depth and help eliminate nuisance algae growth, and provide for fish habitat. Method of removal will be by suction dredge or lower pond levels and remove with excavator. Pond will not be enlarged from existing acreage.	Trib. to South River	7/29/2003
03-H0099	Mr. Charles B. Fitzgerald 8165 Open Gate Lane Afton, VA 22920	Construct a driveway access across a small intermittent headwater stream. Impacts to jurisdictional waters is approximately 60 square feet. Culvert installation will require less than 4 cubic yards of fill below the ordinary high water mark.	Trib. to Stockton Creek	7/30/2003
03-H0103	Mr. Nelson Teague 6 Deer Path Charlottesville, VA 22907	Remove accumulated silt and debris from approximately 200 linear feet of an intermittent headwater stream averaging 2 feet wide. Purpose is to increase drainage through area.	Trib. to Moores Creek	8/8/2003
03-H0104	Chris & Colin Dougherty 5333 Louisa Road Keswick, VA 22947	Construct a small pond on an intermittent headwater stream. Pond will be approximately 1/2-3/4 acre and flood approximately 350-400 linear feet of channel. The channel averages 24" wide. Total impacts will be approximately 0.018 acre. Pond to be used for recreation and farm related.	Trib. to Jacks Branch	8/11/2003
03-H0106	Mr. Jacob W. Loeser Boulder Woods Farm 2144 Massey's Woods Road Charlottesville, VA 22903	Construct a recreation/farm pond on a small spring-fed headwater stream. Dam will be approximately 10-11' high and back up water for approximately 200 linear feet. Stream channel averages 10 inches wide. Total impacts will be approximately 0.004 acre.	Trib. to Biscuit Run	8/13/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-H0107	US Geological Survey Attn: Mr. Roger K. White Chief, Hydrology Network Operations 1730 East Parham Road Richmond, Virginia 23228	Maintenance of an existing gage station requiring the removal of accumulated sand and gravel blocking the 2" water intakes for the gaging station. Material will be removed from an area approximately 75' x 20' x 1' in depth. The material will be removed and spread evenly within the surrounding area.	N. Fk. Shenandoah River	8/13/2003
03-H0109	Mr. Ron Morris Stanardsville, VA	Construct a small recreation pond on a small spring-fed headwater stream. The dam will back up water for approximately 265 feet and impacts approximately 0.01 acre.	Trib. to Roach River	8/18/2003
03-H0110	Mr. Phil Stokes Afton, VA	Proposed construction of a small recreational/farm pond on a small intermittent headwater stream. The drainage is approximately 27 acres and will impact approximately 0.001 acre.	Trib. to Andersons Creek	8/18/2003
03-H0111	Nora & Dennis Iseli 444 Abby Lane Howardsville, VA 24562	Restore approximately 50 linear feet of a small intermittent headwater stream channel impacted by accumulated storm events. Approximately 0.001 acre of jurisdictional waters will be impacted by the project. Work will be done by hand excavation to restore the channel and the material disposed of on uplands.	Trib. to James River	8/19/2003
03-H0113	Mr. Wallace A. Kratzer P. O. Box 115 Grottoes, VA 24441	Place a new sewer line under a small headwater creek to provide hookup to available sewer lines. Channel bottom to be returned to preexisting contours. Approximately 10 linear feet of channel will be impacted.	Stony Run	8/25/2003
03-H0114	Mr. Roger Hager HC4, Box 83A1 Millboro, VA 24460	Replace an existing cracked concrete culvert with a metal 60" culvert over a small headwater stream.	Trib. to Cowpasture River	8/27/2003
03-H0121	Beights Development Corporation Attn: Mr. Thomas Sinclair 800 East Jefferson Street Charlottesville, VA 22902	After-the-fact authorization to clean out an existing pond within the Redfields Subdivision. The pond was dewatered and an area approximately 100' x 150' was deepened. The project did not expand the existing pond beyond the original designed capacity.	Trib. to Moores Creek	9/8/2003
03-H0122	Mr. Milton Morris 138 Overlook Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901	Maintenance dredge an existing small pond to return it to design capacity. No additional work will be done to enlarge it beyond the existing size.	Trib. to Moores Creek	9/8/2003
03-H0125	Mr. Jerry Coffey 348 Sandy Ridge Road Waynesboro, VA 22980	Clean out accumulated debris and sediment from approximately 250 linear feet of a headwater stream. Banks will be sloped and stabilized to reduce erosion. Work will be done with a bulldozer and blade working the channel at low water flows.	Sawmill Run	9/16/2003
03-H0126	Bridgewater College Attn: Mr. Melvin D. Wampler 402 East College Street Bridgewater, VA 22812-1599	Proposed construction of a new soccer field for the college on the north side of the campus. Project will require the modification of approximately 280 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream channel by placing it in a concrete lined ditch. This section of channel is surrounded by development and kept mowed. The project will impact approximately 0.039 acre of jurisdictional waters.	Trib. to North River	9/16/2003
03-H0127	Mr. Tom Allen 8997 River Crescent Suffolk, Virginia 23433	Approximately 150 yards downstream of second bridge crossing is a proposed project to stabilize an area of eroding bank using approximately 6 cubic yards of riprap. Approximately 3 cubic yards of accumulated rock/sediment will be moved from the center of the channel to divert water away from the eroding bank.	Colliers Creek	9/16/2003
03-H0132	Mr. John Todd 368 Poor Creek Lane Greenville, Virginia 24440-1809	Repair existing culvert crossing damaged by recent flooding events. Work may include clean out of accumulated cobble/debris for up to 200 linear feet of stream channel around the bridge.	Pine Run	9/24/2003
03-H0133	Mr. John Harrison Sipe 3385 White Oak Drive Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801	Repair an existing ford using material taken from the ordinary high water line of a point bar just upstream from the crossing. A single log structure may be placed across the ford on the downstream side to hold the replacement material.	One Mile Run	9/29/2003
03-H0134	Mr. & Mrs. Donald W. Foster Retriever Run Subdivision Ivy, Virginia	Construct two road crossings of two intermittent headwater tributary streams. The first will require the installation of two 36" culverts 110' long; the second will require the installation of a 60" culvert 126' long. In addition, approximately 80 linear feet of the same channel will be ripped. A total of approximately 0.029 acre of channel will be impacted. total fill impacts below the ordinary high water line will be less than 20 cubic yards.	Trib. to Broad Ax Creek	10-2-2003
03-H0135	Mr. Larry Campbell 173 Foxfield Drive Staunton, Virginia 24401	Construct a small pond on an intermittent stream impacting between 200 & 300 linear feet of channel depending on dam height. Total impacts will not exceed 1200 square feet.	Trib. to Christians Creek	10/6/2003
03-H0137	Mr. John Blackwell 3429 Mt. Torrey Road Lyndhurst, VA 22952	Construct a span bridge of 10' x 38' placed on concrete abutments above the high water line. Approximately 15-20 cubic yards of rock will be placed for protection, some below the high water line.	Back Creek	10/7/2003
03-H0139	Mr. Clement Simmons P. O. Box 110 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Stabilize approximately 100 linear feet of bank using accumulated cobble from two channel bars. Material will be placed on the bank along an existing berm to hold back flood waters.	Jackson River	10/14/2003
03-H0140	Col. David M. Taylor 220 Cedar Hill Farm Charlottesville, VA 22902	Project to return capacity to approximately 200 linear feet of a small intermittent headwater stream. Project is to reduce overbank flooding which is causing erosion of access road to farm. Channel will be straightened for about half the project and the excavated material used to build up the area between the stream channel and road where road impacts have occurred. Approximately 0.013 acre of channel bottom will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Biscuit Run	10/16/2003
03-H0142	Mr. Jerry Hooke Hooke Brothers Lumber Company P. O. Box 307 Monterey, VA 24465	Proposed road construction to access a logging operation. Will require the crossing of five or six intermittent headwater streams with a 24" culvert. Roads will be left in after the logging operation is completed. It is estimated that each crossing will require 2-8 cubic yards of material placed below the ordinary high water line to bed each pipe.	Trib. to Jackson River	10/17/2003
03-H0143	Ms. Vicki Martin, President Teaverton Property Owners Association 70 Dirby Way Fishersville, VA 22939	Construct a pedestrian crossing of a small intermittent headwater creek using three 12" culverts. Impacts will be approximately 100-200 square feet and will require less than 10 cubic yards of fill below the ordinary high water mark.	Trib. to Meadow Run	10/17/2003
03-H0146	City of Lexington Department of Public Works Attn: Mr. John W. Smith 890 Shop Road Lexington, VA 24450	Move an existing sewer line to a new position up out of the creek channel. Will involve a crossing with minimal impacts. Stabilize the eroding bank upstream to protect existing line.	Trib. to Woods Creek	12/12/2003
03-H0146	City of Lexington Department of Public Works Attn: Mr. John W. Smith 890 Shop Road Lexington, VA 24450	Move an existing sewer line to a new position up out of the creek channel. Will involve a crossing with minimal impacts. Stabilize the eroding bank upstream to protect existing line.	Trib. to Woods Creek	12/12/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-H0147	Lewis Shumate HCR03, Box 28 McDowell, Virginia 244658	Protect approximately 250 linear feet of a badly eroding bank impacting a pasture area. Recent flooding has cause the lost of 10-12 feet of bank. Project will involve the removal of accumulated river jack from above the high water line to use as backfill. An old overflow channel may be opened up to help reduce flooding impacts. An additional 75 linear feet of bank will be stabilized upstream of this project where flooding is causing additional erosion. Total project impacts are approximately 325 linear feet. Large rock will be used where available.	Bullpasture River	10/27/2003
03-H0148	Mr. Thomas C. Ingram P. O. Box 601 Craigsville, VA 24430	Stabilize approximately 75 linear feet of eroding bank which could cause damage to an existing septic field if left unchecked. Fill will come from a point bar by removing the material from above the ordinary high water line. An overflow channel will also be created to help reduce flooding impacts.	Little Calfpasture River	10/27/2003
03-H0149	Mr. Ed Carter Custom Excavators 17035 Brocks Gap Road Fulks Run, Virginia 22830	Project to remove accumulated cobble from around an existing culverted low water crossing caused by recent flooding events. Channel work will consist of up to 100 linear feet from the crossing.	N. F. Shenandoah River	10/27/2003
03-H0151	Dr. Ronald G. Downey 141 Highland Farm Road Buena Vista, VA 24416	Stabilize up to 200 linear feet of eroded bank using large riprap. Project to repair recent damage caused by Hurricane Isabel.	South River	10/27/2003
03-H0154	Mr. Dan Wiggins West Leigh Section 2480 Williston Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901	Request to remove flood related accumulated cobble from approximately 200 linear feet of channel around the Williston Drive crossing of a small headwater stream. Work to maintain channel capacity at the crossing.	Trib. to Ivy Creek	10/30/2003
03-H0156	Mr. Gerald Faircloth 130 S. Serenata Drive #214 Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082	Stabilize approximately 300 linear feet of highly eroding bank caused by recent flooding from Hurricane Isabel. Remove cobble from above the ordinary high water line to use as backfill for riprap bank stabilization. Construct overflow channel across back of cobble bar to allow for opening of original channel. Work to reduce erosion of farm field.	Bullpasture River	10/31/2003
03-H0158	Ms. Debbie Morris 12427 Blue Heron Lane Fulks Run, VA 22830	Stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of badly eroded bank impacted by recent flooding event. Remove accumulated stream cobble from above the ordinary high water mark for backfill.	Long Run	11/5/2003
03-H0159	Mr. Randy Gasper 265 Joe Morris Road Kenly, NC 27542	Stabilize approximately 150 feet of bank recently washed out by flooding from hurricane Isabel. Remove accumulated cobble from the stream channel using a backhoe and depositing the material onto an upland disposal site. Project to restore capacity to the stream channel.	Hawksbill Creek	11/5/2003
03-H0160	Great Eastern Management Company Blue Ridge Shopping Center Attn: Mr. Steve Hopkins P. O. Box 5526 Charlottesville, VA 22905	Proposed development of a small commercial shopping center requiring the impact to approximately 850 linear feet of intermittent stream channel in the construction of two stormwater management facilities. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. Total impacts will be approximately 0.078 acre.	Trib. to Stockton Creek	11/12/2003
03-H0162	Mr. Bobby McCray P. O. Box 21 McDowell, VA 24458	Proposed construction of a new access road requiring the placement of a 60" elliptical culvert approximately 40' long. Total impacts will be approximately 200 square feet of channel bottom. Less than 4 cubic yards of fill will be placed below the ordinary high water line.	Vinegar Run	11/12/2003
03-H0166	Bath County Service Authority Attn: Mr. Gene Phillips, Administrator P. O. Box 98 Warm Springs, Virginia 24484	Clean out accumulated cobble and debris from beneath a bridge crossing into the sewage treatment plant for the town of Hot Springs. Stabilize approximately 100 linear feet of eroding bank above the treatment plant using riprap stabilization.	Hot Springs Run	12/4/2003
03-H0166	Bath County Service Authority Attn: Mr. Gene Phillips, Administrator P. O. Box 98 Warm Springs, Virginia 24484	Clean out accumulated cobble and debris from beneath a bridge crossing into the sewage treatment plant for the town of Hot Springs. Stabilize approximately 100 linear feet of eroding bank above the treatment plant using riprap stabilization.	Hot Springs Run	12/4/2003
03-H0167	Mr. Phillip Martin Box 595 Hot Springs, Virginia 24445	Restore approximately 250 linear feet of flood impacted stream channel which has cause the creek to jump its banks, bypass a culvert crossing and sheet flow across property threatening a commercial building and storage lot. Work will include the stabilization of portions of the new channel bank with large broken concrete.	Hot Springs Run	12/4/2003
03-H0168	Mr. William Connell P. O. Box 234 Route 600 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Repair flooding damage to approximately 125 linear feet of eroding bank in a side channel of Back Creek. A low profile berm (less than 10 cubic yards below OHW) will be placed across the side channel to keep normal flows in the main channel. The eroding bank will be stabilized with material from a large point bar and large rock if available, then vegetated with seed mixture.	Back Creek	12/4/2003
03-H0168	Mr. William Connell P. O. Box 234 Route 600 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Repair flooding damage to approximately 125 linear feet of eroding bank in a side channel of Back Creek. A low profile berm (less than 10 cubic yards below OHW) will be placed across the side channel to keep normal flows in the main channel. The eroding bank will be stabilized with material from a large point bar and large rock if available, then vegetated with seed mixture.	Back Creek	12/4/2003
03-H0169	Rivanna Engineering & Surveying, PLC Attn: Mr. Timothy Miller, P.E., P.L.S. P. O. Box 7603 Charlottesville, Virginia 22906	Construction of the crossing of a small intermittent headwater stream using a 48" x 25' culvert. Approximately 0.006 acre of channel will be impacted by the crossing. Less than 10 cubic yards of fill below ordinary high water will be used to bed the pipe.	Foster Branch	12/5/2003
03-H0170	Ms. Brenda Pullin HC03, Box 241 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Repair flood damage to an existing bridge crossing by restoring the riprap protection around the abutments. May also require the removal of accumulated debris and rock from within 100 feet of the crossing.	Strait Creek	12/5/2003
03-H0171	Mr. Stephen B. Birchell Hancock Farms Subdivision P. O. Box 676 Ruckersville, VA 22968	Maintenance and repair of an existing small pond by rehabilitation the dam and emergency spillway, and excavating accumulated material to return the pond to the original pool elevation and capacity.	Trib. to Colvin Creek	12/8/2003
03-H0172	Stonehenge Homeowner's Association 940 Prescelly Place Charlottesville, VA 22901	Proposed project to stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of eroding intermittent headwater channel having a drainage area of approximately 20 acres. Project will also reduce erosion impacts to an adjacent home.	Trib. to Schenks Branch	12/8/2003
03-H0173	Mr. Larry D. Richardson 2659 North Lee Highway Lexington, Virginia 24450	Repair between 100-200 feet of eroding bank caused by recent flooding events. Work will involve filling in holes eroded into the bank behind a commercial facility. Riprap is expected to be used as final stabilization with topsoil spread on the finished bank and seeded with a vegetative mix.	Mill Creek	12/15/2003
03-H0174	Mr. Ted Davis HC3, Box 110 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of eroding bank, and smaller areas within a total of 500 linear feet. Some cobble accumulation will be removed by backhoe working from the bank. Project to repair recent flood damage.	Strait Creek	12/15/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-H0175	Mr. Curtis Seltzer HCR 2, Box 20 Blue Grass, Virginia 24413	Repair of flood damage which caused Key Run to jump its banks on four properties upstream and downstream of the Seltzer property. Work will be to return Key Run to its natural channel to reduce overbank flooding which will cause further damage to farm fields and property structures if not done. Work will be done only to those areas which were affected by the recent floods. Some of the repair work may qualify for the NRCS's FSA and/or EWP programs.	Key Run	12/16/2003
03-H0177	Beights Development Corporation Attn: Mr. Gaylon Beights 800 East Jefferson Street Charlottesville, VA 22902	Upgrade an existing farm pond to recondition the dam and outfall requiring additional impacts to approximately 0.28 acre of open water. Project is required to meet VDOT standards for the upgrade of the existing road crossing the dam. An additional 0.06 acre impact to open water will be required for the installation of a forebay (water control structure) within the pool area in order to reduce siltation to the pond. Mitigation for the 0.34 acre impact to open water will be done by expanding the edge of the pond into uplands on a 1:1 ratio.	Trib. to Lickinghole Creek	12/24/2003
03-10318	David Shaw 3028 James Madison Highway Gordonsville, VA 22942	Two (2) stream crossings associated with a riparian restoration project. First crossing is to be 11.85 cubic yards and second crossing to be 8.88 cubic yards of fill in total per drawings dated June 2003.	South Anna River	7/21/2003
03-11286	C.N.Morris, Inc. Attn Mr. Nick Morris 5928 Jane Way Alexandria, Va 22310	PCN for sewer line crossing. Temporary impacts to 45.98 linear feet of stream and .084 acres of wetland impacts. Total of .09 (3932.99 square feet) of impacts to waters of US.	Long Branch	7/16/2003
03-11497	Sylakama, Inc. Attn Owen Pickett PO Box 2127 Virginia Beach, VA 23450-2127	PCN for water main to connect with residential development and future commercial development.	South River	10/15/2003
03-11884	Mr. Tom Ovett, Gen Manager KG County Service Authority 10459 Courthouse Dr, Suite 200 Kinkg George, VA 22485	Utility line placed from Oakland Park pump station north of Route 602 and to terminate at King George Industrial Park adjacent to CSX railroad and east of Route 605.	Muddy Creek	12/18/2003
03-J0013	Nine Mile Spur LLC Stonega Strip No. 1	Relocation of approximately 8371 linear feet of stream bed (2052 of intermittent, 6319 of perennial) in association with a surface coal mine activity. Approximately 8490 linear feet of new streambed will be constructed following completion of each section of the mining activity in accordance with the final permit package dated August 19, 2003	Callahan Creek	9/16/2003
		DMLR #1601738		
03-J0030	George Canale 6043 Chagall Drive Roanoke, Virginia 24018	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 118 cubic yards of sediment from an area 20' wide and 80' long to a maximum depth of 5' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 791.5' contour (30' from back and 10' from the side of the cove); will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property, above the 800' elevation.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/10/2003
03-J0047	Tom Lovegrove c/o Bayview Holdings 70 Scruggs Road - Suite 102-126 Moneta, Virginia 24121	Installation of approximately 2600 linear feet of riprap along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending no more than 5 feet channelward of full pond elevation (795').	Smith Mt. Lake	7-17-2003
03-J0050	Pulaski County Public Service Authority 143 Third Street, NW - Suite 1 Pulaski, Virginia 24301 Attn: Ronnie Coake	Installation of two 70' long arch pipes at two separate locations within a headwater stream to eliminate the existing fords. Non-erodable cofferdams or other temporary stream diversions will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Claytor Lake	9/19/2003
03-J0054	William Potter 180 Freeboaed Drive Moneta, Virginia 24121	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 60 cubic yards of sediment from an area 15'-20' wide and 54' long to a maximum depth of 5' (790) at full pond elevation. All dredging within 15' from the back of the cove will maintain a maximum 2' depth (793); all other dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; will connect to the existing ambient depths, and all material will be deposited and contained on upland property, above the 800' elevation.	Smith Mt. Lake	10/6/2003
03-J0066	William Compton c/o Randall Harmon 1139 Robertson Mill Road Floyd, Virginia 24091	Repalcement of an existing 10 foot long 15" diameter culvert with a 20 foot long 24" diameter culvert	Dodd Creek	7/18/2003
03-J0068	Wythe County 345 South 4th Street Wytheville, Virginia 24382 Attn: Celledl Dalton	Removal of and replacement of 3 sections of existing water pipeline so that the new lines will be larger in size and buried a minimum of 3 feet below the existing stream bottom. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams or similar methods will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	New River	7-21-2003
03-J0070	Cristy Wente 5363 Crystal Creek Road Roanoke, Virginia 24018	Installation of approximately 20' of submerged, ductile iron waterline buried a minimum of 24" below the streambed - temporary cofferdam or flume pipe crossings will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Back Creek	9-8-2003
03-J0071	Willard Construction Company P.O. Box 540 Wirtz, Virinia 24184 Attn: Ron Willard II	Site #1 - Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 96 cubic yards of sediment from an area 20'-50' wide and 52' long to a maximum depth of 5' at full pond elevation. No dredging within 15' from the back of the cove. Site #2 - Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 81 cubic yards of sediment from an area 24'-64' wide and 32' long to a maximum depth of 4' at full pond elevation. No dredging within 5' from the back of the cove. Site #3 - Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 181 cubic yards of sediment from an area 35' wide and 70' long to a maximum depth of 5' at full pond elevation. No dredging within 25' from the back of the cove. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property above the 800' elevation.	Smith Mt. Lake	9/26/2003
03-J0072	Sarah P. Nelson 139 Hilltop Drive Collinsville, Virginia 24078	Installation of approximately 150 linear feet of corrugated culvert and subsequent backfill which will provide an additional usable back yard area	Daniels Creek	9/29/2003
03-J0073	Arthur A. Sommers 5955 O'Hara Landing Court Burke, Virginia 22015	Installation of approximately 800 linear feet of riprap and backfill along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending no more than 2 feet channelward of full pond elevation (795').	Smith Mt. Lake	9/29/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-J0074	Dana & Jan Kuhn 6005 Country Walk Road Midlothian, Virginia 23112	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 233 cubic yards of sediment from an area 40'-60' wide and 35' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. No dredging within 30' from the back of the cove, and all material will be deposited and contained on upland property, above the 800' elevation.	Smith Mt. Lake	9/29/2003
03-J0075	Jeffery R. Mangold 6034 Wimpleton Court, SW Roanoke, Virginia 24018	Installation of approximately 125 linear feet of riprap and backfill along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending no more than 3 feet channelward of full pond elevation (795').	Smith Mt. Lake	9/29/2003
03-J0083	Quin W. Stuart Boulevard Development	Construction of a temporary sediment basin (as per sheet 9 of 20, dated 8-15-03) in association with a residential development - impacting approximately 146 linear feet of intermittent stream and 1345 square feet of emergent wetlands	Slate Branch	10/27/2003
03-J0084	Nils Thomas 7940 Whistler Drive Roanoke, Virginia 24018	Construction of 2 recreational ponds, total impacts will be less than 500 linear feet of streambed	Slate Branch	12/19/2003
03-J0086	Carroll County Public Service Authority 605-2 Pine Street Hillsville, Virginia 24343 Attn: Ray E. Hill	Installation of concrete encased submerged 4" sewer pipeline; and 8" and 10" water lines, within unnamed tributaries to Rock Creek and Island Creek - in association with the Whitetown/Little Vine Water Line Extension Project. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams or similar methods will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Rock Creek	11/3/2003
03-J0089	Larry & Cinda Curfiss 2045 Laurel Wood Drive Salem, Virginia 24153	Construction of approximately 150 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill at a distance of 5'-7' channelward of the ordinary high water shoreline.	Claytor Lake	10-29-2003
03-J0090	David & Susan Dobyns 6926 Stethem Court Manassas, Virginia 26112-3080	Construction of approximately 93 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill at a distance of 4' channelward of the ordinary high water shoreline; except along the back of the debris laden cove which will be 30' from the original shoreline.	Claytor Lake	10-29-2003
03-J0091	Laura E. Morris 44 Old Fourth Drive Oak Ridge, New Jersey 07438	Construction of approximately 204 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill at a distance of 5'-7' channelward of the ordinary high water shoreline.	Claytor Lake	10-29-2003
03-J0092	Cheri Strenz Route 2 - Box 2115 East Stroubsburg, Pennsylvania 18301	Construction of approximately 161 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill at a distance of 5'-7' channelward of the ordinary high water shoreline; except along the back of the debris laden cove which will be 20' from the original shoreline.	Claytor Lake	10-29-2003
03-J0096	Blue Ridge Parkway 199 Hemphill Knob Road Asheville, North Carolina 28803 Attn: Dan Brown, Superintendent	Construction of a 10 foot wide service road behind and between the amphitheater and the circular drive. Slopes for the road will be 4:1 with the total road prism less than 20 feet wide. A 2-foot diameter pre-cast concrete culvert, approximately 15 feet in length, will be installed at least 6 inches below streambed elevation; and concrete wingwalls will be poured on the upstream and downstream sides of the roadway. Approximately 200 square feet of jurisdictional wetland will be impacted by the proposal.	East Hanks Branch	10/20/2003
03-J0099	American Electric Power P.O. Box 2021 Roanoke, Virginia 24022 Attn: Teresea Rogers	Installation of a temporary 50' by 50' riprap pad staging area to be utilized for the placement of a crane to offload intake screens	Smith Mt. Lake	11/3/2003
03-J0101	William G. Moore 324 Parkwood Drive Galax, Virginia 24333	Installation of approximately 60' of corrugated culvert (which will connect to an existing 20' section of culvert), and subsequently backfill the site to provide an additional usable backyard area	Chesnut Creek	12-1-2003
03-K0015	Meg Lynn Land Company, LLC Mark Wooten, Chief Engineer PO Box 3499 Wise, Virginia 24293	Total Impacts Summary: approximately 11,549 linear feet of perennial stream bed; approximately 25,956 linear feet of intermittent stream bed, and approximately 2.7 acres emergent wetlands will be filled.	Looney Creek	7-3-2003
03-K0053				8/19/2003
03-K0054	Mike Rasnake Rt 2, Box 497 Honaker, Virginia 24260	stabilization of aprx 50 linear feet of eroding streambank	Lewis Creek	8-19-2003
03-K0055	Mr. Preston Ramsey Rt 1, Box 547 Clinchco, Virginia 24226	Excavate & impound a spring to create a livestock pond.		8/20/2003
03-K0057	Norton Coal Company, LLC 2700 Lee Highway Bristol, Virginia 24202	SB-1 proposes to impact approximately 295 linear feet of an unnamed tributary of Barts Lick Creek; SB-2 is proposes to impact approximately 295 linear feet of an unnamed tributary of Barts Lick Creek; SB-3 is proposes to impact approximately 270 linear feet of an unnamed tributary of Camp Branch Creek; SB-4 is proposes to impact approximately 295 linear feet of an unnamed tributary of Camp Branch Creek; SB-5 is proposes to impact approximately 235 linear feet of an unnamed tributary of Camp Branch Creek. Sediment transport reaches (area between fill and sediment basins) will impact 2315 linear feet of intermittent stream and 900 linear feet of ephemeral stream.	Barts Lick Creek	11/26/2003
03-K0059	Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals & Energy PO Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, VA 24219	replacement of clogged, deteriorated culvert with an improved, properly sized culvert.	Yellow Creek	7-15-2003
03-K0060	Hill Creek Pentecostal Holiness Church Route 1, Box 1014 Pounding Mill, VA 24637	Construction of aprx XXXX linear feet of replacement retaining wall.	Town Hill Creek	7-30-2003
03-K0064	Town of Saltville	jurisdictional determination on multi purpose trail, phase I, section B, wellfields.		9-8-2003
03-K0081	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy Attn: Richard Meade P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Stabilization of slides by excavating the slide material; backfilling the areas with rock; diverting the drainage around the slide prone area and home; implementation of E&S measures; revegetation of all disturbed areas. A culvert will be installed to provide temporary construction access. No wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	War Fork	9/26/2003
03-K0082	Town of Bluefield	Submerged stream crossing for water line installation.	Bluestone River	9/26/2003
03-K0094	Dominion Coal Corporation PO Box 70 Vansant, Virginia 24656	Fill of approximately 160 linear feet of intermittent stream bed to create a scalped rock disposal area. Proposed mitigation to include no stream channel reconstruction but construction of 0.15 acres emergent wetlands.	Seng Camp Fork	10/27/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-K0099	Arnold Deel Diamond D Construction RT 2, Box 408 Haysi, Virginia 24256	Bank stabilization of approximately 185 linear feet of stream bank.	Greenbriar Creek	11/24/2003
03-K0116	Edison Baker Route 2, Box 242 Haysi, Virginia 24256	wetlands fill, area measuring 22-foot by 51-foot.	Belcher Fork	12/12/2003
03-K0117	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Stabilization of slide material by installation of a rock backfill, diversion of surface road drainage around the slide prone area, installation of E&S measures, and revegetation of site. A temporary culvert approximately 40-50-foot long, likely 36 or 48-inch diameter will be installed for approximately 2 weeks to access construction site. Stabilization will impact approximately 50 linear feet of stream bed.	Clifton Fork	12/12/2003
03-L0018	F. L. (Skipper) Garrett 269 Catchpenny Lane Bowler's Wharf, VA 22560	Stream Crossing for residential roadway: drainage for this stream is 6.5 acres using a 24" culvert and a total of 250 C.Y. fill for the road crossing of which only 20-23 C.Y. of fill will be jurisdictional, i.e., below OHWM.	Nomini Creek	10/17/2003
03-L0019	John E. Burton 264 Bay View Ln. Heathsville, VA 22473	Reconstruct a dam and overflow pipe in order to maintain present level of 20 acre existing pond. As proposed, this work can be accomplished with out informal and formal consultation because the area of work will be confined to within the collared area of the pipe and will be done by hand. This work is Nat 3. Service concurs!	Condit Pond	10/17/2003
03-M0017	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Ralph Claytor Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	Replace a degraded wastewater line across Jordans Branch	Jordans Branch	8/28/2003
03-M0020	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Mr. Patrick J. Brady Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	PCN for a trench to intercept impacted groundwater and discharge into sanitary sewer system.	Allens Branch	12/30/2003
03-M0026	Bob Talmage Chesterfield County Department of Utilities P.O. Box 608 Chesterfield, Virginia 23832	Emergency shoreline stabilization to repair an eroded bank line that destroyed a 100 foot section of sanitary sewer line and is threatening a Dominion Power utility pole.	Kingsland Creek	7-17-2003
03-M0039	Powhatan County Ms. Carolyn Cios 3834 Old Buckingham Road, Suite A Powhatan, CA 23139	Installation of force sewer line and waterline. This is phase II and III of the Dutoy Creek Waste Water Treatment Plant.	Swift Creek	9/29/2003
03-M0085	Jefferson-Lakeside Country Club Attn: Mr. Russ Lisor Jefferson-Lakeside Country Club 1700 Lakeside Avenue Richmond, Va 23228	Dam emergency repair	North Run	12/1/2003
03-N0211	Fairfax County Department of Public Works Stormwater Planning Division 12000 Government Center Pky, Ste 449 Fairfax, Virginia 22035-0052 Attn: Harbans Matharoo	The project consists of restoration of Barnyard Run within the northeast portion of the Huntley Meadows Park. The stream restoration project will consist of filling the stream to raise the invert, installing a step pool, introducing meaders and planting of vegetation.	Barnyard Run	9/25/2003
03-N0215	Mr. Scott Fouty 801 Olde Georgetown Court Great Falls, Virginia 22066	The project consists of constructing a 2-acre Valhalla Trail Pond. Approximately .10 acre of stream channel will be impacted by the proposed work.	Battle Run	8/1/2003
03-N0271	Reston Association			8/29/2003
03-N0272	Fairfax County Public Works Stormwater Planning Division Attn: Ms. Kristin Koenig Suite 449 12000 Government Center Parkway Fairfax, VA 22035	sewer line installation	Giles Run	8/29/2003
03-N0273	Washington Gas Attn: Jerry Kidwell 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, Virginia 22151	The work consists of constructing a proposed utility line across Accotink Creek.	Accotink Creek	8/8/2003
03-N0274	Fauquier County Attn: Ellis Bingham, Director 6438 College Street Warrenton, Virginia 20187	The project consist of placing fill material to construct a discharge outfall for a proposed stormwater management basin. Approximately .095 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Mill Run	8/11/2003
03-N0275	Engle Homes Va, Inc. Attn: Mr. John Maestri Suite 233 46950 Community Plaza Sterling, VA 20164	stormwater management pond	Little Rocky Run tributary	8/29/2003
03-N0279	Old Dominion Electric Cooperative Innsbrook Corporate Center 4201 Dominion Boulevard Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	The project consist of installing a force main piping utility line between a proposed generation plant and the existing Fauquier county wastewater treatment plant, and to construct an access road. Approximately .04 acre of wetlands will be permanently impacted due to the construction of the access road.	Marsh Run	8/20/2003
03-N0291	Richard and Judy Reidinger 11 Penny Lane Sperryville, Virginia 22740	The work consists of replacing or repairing an existing road crossing.	Hazel River	8/21/2003
03-N0298	Quantico Marine Corps Base P.O. Box 1865 Quantico, Virginia 22134-0855	The project consist of installation of a temporary aqua dam associated with the Geiger Hall Landslide Remediation project.	Quantico Creek	8/21/2003
03-N0301	Keener Management Attn: Claude Keener, Jr. 1746 N Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036-2907	The project consist of replacing two existing bridges.	Pimmit Run	8/29/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-N0301	Keener Management Attn: Claude Keener, Jr. 1746 N Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036-2907	The project consist of replacing two existing bridges.	Pimmit Run	8/29/2003
03-Q0035	Greg Broxterman 6104 Waters Edge Road Midlothian Virginia 23112	JD for an approximately 0.64 acre site.	Spring Run	7/31/2003
03-Q0047	Goochland County Department of Utilities Attn: Mr. Doug Harvey P.O. Box 119 Goochland, Virginia 23063	To construct 3,410 linear feet 42" gravity sewer line and a pump station TCSD	Tuckahoe Creek	12/2/2003
03-Q0057	RE/MAXCommonwealth Charlene Etherigde 200 Westgate Parkway Suite 102 Richmond, Virginia 23233	To rirrap approximately 1,000 linear feet of Wilde Lake bank	Haring Creek, Wildlake	9/8/2003
03-R0105	Busch Entertainment Corporation c/o Mr. Daniel B. Brown One Busch Gardens Boulevard Williamsburg, VA 23187	Construction of a new stormwater management pond as depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>Water Country USA, Permit Application, Storm Water Management Facility</i> (four 8.5" x 11" sheets) dated 23 January 2003 by the Landmark Design Group. This plan of development would result in the loss of no more than 0.036 acres of non-tidal forested wetlands and approximately 370 linear feet of non-tidal, intermittent waters of the U.S. The applicant proposes to compensate for these impacts by making a contribution (equivalent to a 2:1 ratio for wetland impacts and 1:1 ratio for linear feet of stream impacts) to the Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund.	King Creek	8/1/2003
03-R0226	Fairfax County Park Authority Attn: John Pitts, P.E. 12055 Government Center Parkway, Suite 421 Fairfax, Virginia 22035	This is a request to place fill for the development of the Laurel Hill Golf Course. The project will impact 0.27 acres of emergent and scrub/shrub wetlands and 1,475 linear feet of intermittent stream.	Giles Run	12/30/2003
03-R0226	Fairfax County Park Authority Attn: John Pitts, P.E. 12055 Government Center Parkway, Suite 421 Fairfax, Virginia 22035	This is a request to place fill for the development of the Laurel Hill Golf Course. The project will impact 0.27 acres of emergent and scrub/shrub wetlands and 1,475 linear feet of intermittent stream.	Giles Run	12/30/2003
03-R0226	Fairfax County Park Authority Attn: John Pitts, P.E. 12055 Government Center Parkway, Suite 421 Fairfax, Virginia 22035	This is a request to place fill for the development of the Laurel Hill Golf Course. The project will impact 0.27 acres of emergent and scrub/shrub wetlands and 1,475 linear feet of intermittent stream.	Giles Run	12/30/2003
03-R0234	City of Suffolk Department of Public Utilities Craig Zeisemer Post Office Box 1858 Suffolk, VA 23439	A section of berm is collapsing on Lake G (Crane Lake) in Suffolk. Water from Chuckatuck Creek is flowing into the lake. The Department of Public Utilities is looking for advice on a short term fix as well as a permanent solution.	Chuckatuck Creek	7/3/2003
03-R0330	James City Service Authority c/o Robert Cosby AES Consulting Engineers 5248 Olde Towne Road, Suite 1 Williamsburg, VA 23188	Wetland determination and NWP 12 & 18 permit verification for upgrade of approximately 1100 linear feet of existing sewer line from 8" to 10"	Cold Springs Swamp	7/14/2003
03-R0421	Wayland Bass, County Engineer James City County Development Management 101-E Mounts Bay Road Williamsburg, VA 23187-8784	Proposed retrofit of stormwater BMP ("dry" pond) to accomodate 1 year 24 hr design storm & to ensure channel protection; Project entails construction of a vinyl weir wall approximately 10 feet upstream of existing BMP, installation of a 6" low flow outlet pipe, and placement of riprap inside weir wall and at outlet. The project will entail fill of approximately 0.003 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands.	Powhatan Creek	7/7/2003
03-R0594	Stephens Tract The Nature Conservancy of Virginia Mr. Jeff Deberry, Green Sea Office 940B Corporate Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320	Confirm delineation on 366.2 acres of land comprised of 142 acres of cropland and 224.2 acres of forested land.	Route 17 Canal	10/9/2003
03-R0614	Kenneth A. and Roja Thompson 10101 Southampton Road Disputanta, Virginia 23842	Verification of wetland delineation performed by Virginia Soils Evaluation Company as depicted in delineation data sheets and shown on surveyed plat for the above mentioned applicant, dated May 20, 2003.	Mike Run	7/27/2003
03-R0629	Glare Sanchez AFETA - Camp Peary 1100 Executive Drive Williamsburg, VA 23188	Request for preapplication meeting and JD for proposed removal of 3 pipes under road crossing and replacement with a box culvert and riprap.	Carter Creek	7/21/2003
03-R0779	Dale E. & Sheree R. Marlin 716 Chaucer Court Franklin, VA 23851	Jurisdictional Determination to excavate near the edged of pond.	Nottoway Swamp	8/19/2003
03-R0839	Virginia Department of Conservation & Recreation Division of State Parks Attn: Joe Elton 203 Governor Street Richmond, VA 23219	The Partners Program proposes to install a series of low profile ditch plugs that will be at marsh grade and sprigged with <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> . The ditches were originally dug through wetlands.	Broad Bay	7/8/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-R0956	Hampton Roads Sanitary District Attn: P. Troy McPherson, P.E. 1436 Air Rail Avenue Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construction of an interceptor force main that will connect with two existing sanitary force main stub-outs. Clearing of 22,100 linear feet for a 48-inch diameter sanitary force main and 1500 linear feet of 16-inch diameter sanitary force main. Installation of the trenched pipes will require 15-foot permanent easements and 15-foot temporary construction easements. Work also includes construction of a temporary construction and access road, two temporary construction staging areas, a temporary string-out area for a boring activities, and a permanent all weather road located on the west side of Gum Swamp. The work will permanently convert 3.26 acres of scrub-shrub wetlands to emergent and 0.59 acres of forested wetlands to emergent wetlands. The construction a permanent access road will permanently impact 0.21 acres of scrub-shrub wetlands. 4.21 acres of scrub-shrub wetlands will be temporarily impacted during construction of the project.	North Landing River	8/4/2003
03-R1113	Isle of Wight County Dept. of Public Utilities ATTN: Wayne Rountree 17100 Monument Circle, Suite D Isle of Wight, VA 23397	The applicant has converted approximately 0.11 acre of forested wetlands to emergent wetlands, through mechanized landclearing, to install buried utility lines. No permits were obtained for this work.	Eley Swamp	7/31/2003
03-R1198	City of Chesapeake Department of Public Works P O Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328	Maintenance dredging of between 52 cubic yards below MHW and 105 cubic yards below MHW from two partially tidal drainage ditches to maintain positive drainage from the uplands.	Milldam Creek	7/11/2003
03-R1247	Luck Stone Corporation 12820 West Creek Parkway, Suite L Richmond, Virginia 23239	Confirmation of delineation; issuance of Nationwide 44 with mitigation for construction of roadway	Mattaponi River	10/8/2003
03-R1256	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Utilities Municipal Center-Bldg. 2 2405 Courthouse Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456-9041	Rehabilitate 8375 feet of existing sanitary sewer line within the Princess Anne Plaza area of Virginia Beach.	Tributary to Thalia Creek	7/21/2003
03-R1353	H. Jay Spiegel 8766 Thomas J. Stockton Parkway Alexandria, Virginia 22308	Construct a 6 by 245 foot long openpile pier to include a 15 by 50 foot long L-head leading right. No mooring piles or lifts authorized with this permit. No vessels may be moored in the established channel.	Little Hunting Creek	7/23/2003
03-R1377	U.S. Army- Fort Story U.S Army Corps of Engineers Louisville District 600 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Place, Rm. 173L Louisville, Kentucky 40202	Jurisdictional wetland determination of ditch.	Atlantic Ocean	7/31/2003
03-R1401	Cove Apartments L.L.C. c/o Wood Partners 16 Consultant Place, Suite 102 Durham, NC 27707 Attn: Adam Golden	Development of 29.41 acres which will require the fill of 800 square feet of emergent nontidal wetlands., Tax Parcel Number 028000000070.	Indian River	8/11/2003
03-R1488	The Nash Property TNC, Green Sea Office, Jeff Deberry 940-B Corporate Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320	Restore wetlands within the hydric soil areas of a 60 acre pasture by constructing blockages and plow bands in and across drainage features. Restore up to 1500 linear feet of stream on the western end of the property by natural stream design, by relocating it from a ditched channel to its former channel, by diverting it from a cattle pond, and by installing strategically placed habitat features to manage the thalweg and flow. No work will take place in navigable in fact waters.	Potomac River	8/20/2003
03-R1601	Richard & Patricia Ellenberger 8140 Ravenswalk Lane Cincinnati, OH 45243	The applicant proposes clearing and filling approximately 1180 square feet of forested wetland to construct a retaining wall for the purpose of stabilizing the property for the construction of a single family dwelling and a swimming pool.	Black Gut	9/16/2003
03-R1605	Kevin Groover 5411 Mary Lane Williamsburg, VA 23188	Request for jurisdictional determination on a vacant lot.	Long Creek	11/3/2003
03-R1720	Laura Gafney 3521 South Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Dredge material deposited in canal to fill under house where material eroded away. Emergency work to repair damage caused by Hurricane Isabel on September 18, 2003.	Canal to Back Bay	9/23/2003
03-R1778	Gloria Summerford c/o Sandbridge Realty, Inc. Attn: Jude 581 Sandbridge Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456	Repair damage caused by Hurricane Isabel. Excavate material that eroded into the canal during the storm.	Canal to Back Bay	10/1/2003
03-R1815	Vann/Reck, Endicott, Nesbitt, Watts 1312, 1230, 1228, 1226 Chesapeake Avenue Hampton, VA 23661	Replace riprap and bulkhead, damaged due to Hurricane Isabel, in footprint of previously permitted structures. Total work not to exceed 387 linear feet of repairs between 4 properties, as depicted in project drawings.	James River	10/14/2003
03-R1816	Beverly & Mike Silkey 1302 Chesapeake Avenue Hampton, VA 23661	Replace 146' of bulkhead (and uplands) lost during Hurricane Isabel no more than 1 foot channelward of footprint of the previously permitted structure.	James River	10-10-2003
03-R1817	Department of Public Works City of Newport News Wastewater Division 513 Oyster Point Road Newport News, VA 23602	The City of Newport News will employ contractors to assist in the removal of debris from waterways citywide in the aftermath of Hurricane Isabel. In particular, tree and other debris will be removed from Saddle Creek, which is a tributary of Lucas Creek from 142 to 156 Robinhood Lane.	Saddle Creek Trib Lucas Creek	10/10/2003
03-R1864	William W. Pinkham 24389 Mouring Drive Carrollton, VA 23314-2419	The applicant requests authorization to mechanically dredge a maximum of 450,000 cubic yards of sandy material from the mouth of a tidal tributary to Batten Bay and place the dredged material in uplands alongside an eroded bank. The erosion and deposition of sand occurred during hurricane Isabel on September 18, 2003. The purpose of the proposed work is to restore the tidal connection between the marsh inlet and Batten Bay, ultimately restoring the tidal wetlands that are currently impounded as a result of the sand bar.	Batten Bay	10/16/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-R1880	Charles Luchsinger 1228 Carlson Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The placement of 115 linear feet of riprap revetment with a 5 foot by 15 foot wharf and an adjacent boat lift as depicted in drawings dated 09/02/03.	Dix Inlet	11/5/2003
03-R1880	Charles Luchsinger 1228 Carlson Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The placement of 115 linear feet of riprap revetment with a 5 foot by 15 foot wharf and an adjacent boat lift as depicted in drawings dated 09/02/03.	Dix Inlet	11/5/2003
03-R1906	Washington County Industrial Park Wastewater Pump Station	Installation of 6" force main utility line crossings in both Greenway Creek and West Fork Cedar Creek with temporary dewatering as shown in drawings dated 10/01/03.	Greenway and W.Fork Cedar	10/27/2003
03-R1906	Washington County Industrial Park Wastewater Pump Station	Installation of 6" force main utility line crossings in both Greenway Creek and West Fork Cedar Creek with temporary dewatering as shown in drawings dated 10/01/03.	Greenway and W.Fork Cedar	10/27/2003
03-R1908	Ms. Messina Cumberland 1931 Fort Monroe Court Dumfries, VA 22026	This project requests a permit to rebuild an existing dock.	Potomac River	10/29/2003
03-R1909	Federal Highway Administration Eastern Federal Lands Highway Division 21400 Ridgetop Circle Sterling, VA 20166-6511	The National Park Service proposes to repair six bridges located in Colonial National Historic Park in James City County, Virginia. The bridges were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Back River	11/10/2003
03-R1918	Washington Gas 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, Virginia 22151	Washington Gas will cut across an unnamed tributary of Russell Branch. This crossing will utilize an open trenching construction technique to cross the small intermittent stream and wetland areas. They request a Nationwide 12.	Russell Branch tributary	10/28/2003
03-R1919	Washington Gas 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, Virginia 22151	Washington Gas will directionally drill beneath Rocky Run and associated wetlands and floodplains. Two additional crossings will be made of dry creek channels along subsequent areas of the project. They are requesting a NWP 12.	Rocky Run	10/28/2003
03-R1920	Washington Gas 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, Virginia 22151	This project involves directional drilling and the utilization of the open trench construction technique to create a crossing over a small intermittent stream.	Occoquan Reservoir	11/3/2003
03-R1926	Norfolk Airport Authority Norfolk International Airport ATTN: Dennis Atkins, Director of Facilities 2200 Norview Avenue Norfolk, Virginia 23518-5897	After-the-fact permit request for the construction of two concrete outfall structures and riprap. The outfall structures and riprap impacted 0.078 acres of wetlands along the shoreline of Lake Whitehurst.	Lake Whitehurst	12/10/2003
03-R1997	Robert L. Bohannon 325 Back Bay Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Dredge material deposited in canal to fill under house and in back yard where material eroded away. Emergency work to repair damage caused by Hurricane Isabel on September 18, 2003.	canal to Back Bay	11/18/2003
03-R2019	Washington County Service Authority c/o Douglas Canody 25122 Regal Drive P O Box 1447 Abingdon, VA 24212-1447	Install three utility line crossings of Patterson Branch as shown on drawings received by the Walker Mountain Field Office on 10/28/03.	Patterson Branch	12/1/2003
03-R2103	Richard J. Senytko 4939 Sunset Lane Annandale, Virginia 22003	The project consist of replacing an existing but dilapidating culvert structure. The replacement structure, 6' diameter, will have a minor deviation from the original culvert, 3' diameter. The project qualifies for a NWP 3.	Green Springs Run	11/18/2003
03-R2123	Greenway Engineering, Inc. Attn: Mr. Mark Smith 151 Windy Hill Lane Winchester, VA 22602	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for the purpose of a Bentpath Court channel Crossing. The amount of fill will be approximately 8 cubic yards.	Opequan Creek tributary	11/26/2003
03-R2124	Bowman Consulting Attn: Mr. Paul Davis 101 South Street, SE Leesburg, Virginia 20175	The project consists of connecting a sewer line from United Methodist Church and several surrounding residential properties to a proposed drainfield area.	Goose Creek tributary	11/26/2003
03-R2126	Frederick County School Board Attn: Al Orndorff 1415 Amherst Street Winchester, Virginia 22601	This project consists of a preconstruction notification for the development of Fourth Middle School and it's associated needs, i.e. ballfields, parking, utilities and an access road.	Lick Run tributary	11/24/2003
03-R2127	Engel Homes, Inc. Metropolitan Washington Division Attn: Mr. Dave Farmer 46950 Community Plaza, Suite 233 Sterling, Virginia 20164	The project consists of the development of urban home lots and necessary infrastructure of roads and utilities. This activity will result in the temporary impact of .02 acres of waters of the US.	Rocky Run Branch tributary	11/24/2003
03-R2151	U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Highway Administration Eastern Federal Lands Highway Division 21400 Ridgetop Circle Sterling, Virginia 20166-6511	This project requests a permit to repair an existing gabion wall and its associated appurtenances on westbound Spout Run Parkway.	Spout Run	11/25/2003
03-R2171	Tidewater Yacht Agency Incorporated 10 Crawford Parkway Portsmouth, VA 23704	Replace fixed dock C and F with floating docks. The docks were damaged during Hurricane Isabel.	Elizabeth River	11/26/2003
03-R2187	City of Newport News Department of Public Works Attn: Eddie Crockett 513 Oyster Point Road Newport News, VA 23602	The maintenance dredge of existing ditches to maintain drainage from upland areas as depicted in project drawings and received by Corps on November 21, 2003.	Lucas Creek	12/23/2003
03-R2235	Mr. John Chaffee 4405 Omni Place Raleigh, NC 27613	Installation of 186 linear feet of riprap impacting 372 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps December 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/5/2003
03-R2236	Robert Biggs 95 Marina Rd Bracey, VA 23919	Installation of 160 linear feet of rip rap in front of existing bulkhead impacting 320 sq ft of non-vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan recieved by the Corps on December 4, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/5/2003
03-R2245	Lindell Palmer 316 Smith Cross Rd South Hill, VA 23970	Installation of 130 linear feet of rip rap in front of existing bulkhead impacting 260 sq feet of shoreline. Impact 60 sq. ft. of emergent wetland species along 33 linear feet of existing bulkhead.	Lake Gaston	12/8/2003
03-R2278	J.C. Addison 25 Bradley Dr Valentines, VA 23887	Installation of 108 linear feet of riprap impacting 216 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps December 5, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/8/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-R2279	Landis Dornak 917 Chambers St South Hill, VA 23970	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on December 5, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/10/2003
03-R2280	Mr. Robert Teter 201 Creek Park Dr Cary, NC 27513	Construct an additional boat slip and dock according to the design plan received by the Corps on December 5, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/10/2003
03-R2281	Mr. William E Griffin 3318 McComas Ave Kensington, MD 20895	Removal of existing structure and construction of a new pier & double boat shelter as described on the plans received by the Corps on December 8, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/10/2003
03-R2282	Mr. Don Gilliard 1081 Alexander Dr Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on December 8, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/29/2003
03-R2309	John Marshall Soil & Water Conservation District Attn: Mr. Tom Turner Fauquier County, Virginia	This is a request to place fill to construct a ford across Thumb Run.	Thumb Run	12-23-2003
03-R2336	Mr. Enos Kitchen 474 Redmon Ln Front Royal, VA 22630	Installation of additional boatshelter onto existing pier and boatshelter as indicated on the plans received by the Corps on December 11, 2003.	Lake Gaston	12/12/2003
03-R2451	City of Virginia Beach c/o John Barnes Department of Public Works 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, Va. 23456	Mechanical excavation of approximately 300 cubic yards of accumulated sand in the barge mooring area to pre-hurricane conditions (-5 feet elevation) with disposal on the adjacent city-owned upland property.	Rudee Inlet	12/30/2003
03-V0007	Sterling F. Schoonover, Jr. 11413 North Club Drive Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408	Proposed intake in the Rappahannock River for the purpose of lawn	Rappahannock River	8/29/2003
03-V0066	Halifax County Service Authority 134 South Main St. Halifax, VA. 24558	sanitary sewer utility line crossing of the Dan River with an 8 inch pipe encased in concrete. The method of emplacement will be directional drilling or open trench. If open trenching is necessary, cofferdams will be utilized. Natural stream bottom will be restored. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized throughout.	Dan River	7/1/2003
03-V0066	Halifax County Service Authority 134 South Main St. Halifax, VA. 24558	sanitary sewer utility line crossing of the Dan River with an 8 inch pipe encased in concrete. The method of emplacement will be directional drilling or open trench. If open trenching is necessary, cofferdams will be utilized. Natural stream bottom will be restored. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized throughout.	Dan River	7/1/2003
03-V0098	Edward Rose Development Company Mr. Steve Hormann 7901 Crawfordsville Road P.O. Box 24007 Indianapolis, Indiana 46224	Fill for an apartment complex	Falling Creek	12-12-2003
03-V0100	David L. Gordon, Jr. 8315 Kraft Court Richmond, VA 23225	Construct a roof over the existing pier structure	Mattaponi River	8/12/2003
03-V0135	United States Geological Survey c/o Doug Moyer 1730 East Parham Road Richmond, Virginia 23228	The project involves the placement of an aluminum buoy, 3' in diameter and 3' tall in the Rappahannock River for the purpose of gathering continuous water quality data.	Rappahannock River	10/6/2003
03-V0139	David W. Gatling 4850 Haygood Rd. Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Replace 151 linear feet of bulkhead with new bulkhead 2' channelward of existing bulkhead, remove and replace 24' x 24' closed-sided boathouse, dredge 50' x 32' basin to a depth of -5.0' at Mean Low Water and 280' x 20' channel with vertical sides to a depth of -5.0' at Mean Low Water and install 2 mooring pilings 13.5' channelward of bulkhead as shown in drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 5/27/03.	Linkhorn Bay	7/14/2003
03-V0139	David W. Gatling 4850 Haygood Rd. Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Replace 151 linear feet of bulkhead with new bulkhead 2' channelward of existing bulkhead, remove and replace 24' x 24' closed-sided boathouse, dredge 50' x 32' basin to a depth of -5.0' at Mean Low Water and 280' x 20' channel with vertical sides to a depth of -5.0' at Mean Low Water and install 2 mooring pilings 13.5' channelward of bulkhead as shown in drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 5/27/03.	Linkhorn Bay	7/14/2003
03-V0139	David W. Gatling 4850 Haygood Rd. Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Replace 151 linear feet of bulkhead with new bulkhead 2' channelward of existing bulkhead, remove and replace 24' x 24' closed-sided boathouse, dredge 50' x 32' basin to a depth of -5.0' at Mean Low Water and 280' x 20' channel with vertical sides to a depth of -5.0' at Mean Low Water and install 2 mooring pilings 13.5' channelward of bulkhead as shown in drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 5/27/03.	Linkhorn Bay	7/14/2003
03-V0143	Peter J. Lebel Donald E. Lanouette 4328 and 4338 Mallard Drive Gloucester, VA 23061	Construction of a 340-foot by 5-foot open pile pier (200 feet over the marsh which will be 4-foot wide), 140-foot over open water which will be 5-foot wide.	Carter Creek	8/12/2003
03-V0146	Derek Weitzel 720 Miller Ave. Great Falls, Virginia 22066	1. Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 8 feet channelward of the upland bank but landward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). 2. Replace an existing dilapidated groin with a 60 foot ong tapered low-profile groin that will extend 48 feet channelward of the MHW and 11 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline (MLW).	Chesapeake Bay	7/7/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V0150	Mr. Brett Barr Centex Homes 3951 Westerre Parkway, Suite 160 Richmond, Virginia 23233	The proposed work is planned in phases (2, 3 and 4) on a 137 acre portion of a partially developed site formerly containing 800 acres being developed as "Watermill" located on the south line of State Route 652, the north line of State Route 604 and bounded to the west by the centerline of Swift Creek in Chesterfield County, Virginia. The site drains to Little Tomahawk Creek, Tomahawk Creek, Swift Creek and Swift Creek Reservoir within the James River watershed. The multi-use project is proposed in phases on a site containing approximately 800 acres of land. Phase 1 of Watermill -- authorized. Phase 2--wetlands confirmed Phases 3 and 4 (plus 2 again) = total remainder confirmed. The stated project purpose is to complete the construction of the ongoing residential development known as Watermill to provide housing. The Corps has authorized certain work in 1.04 acres of waters and wetlands to develop about 71 acres as "Watermill Phase I" and to develop about 53 acres as "Watermill Phase II, the Villas". Permanent, adverse impacts to waters and wetlands for Phase I and II, including the impacts	Little Tomahawk Creek,	10-6-2003
03-V0174	Scott County PSA POB 2236 Weber City, VA 24290	Stream crossings (11) for water line construction	Little Moccasin Creek	8/19/2003
03-V0194	Barney McLaughlin 14856 Perch Point Rd Chester, VA 23836	Shoreline stabilization project	Appomatox River	7/9/2003
03-V0196	David Rollins 908 Cricklewood Quay Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct pier with pierhead, uncovered boatlift and mooring pilings encroaching 68' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 7/15/2003.	Morris Creek	7/18/2003
03-V0200	Tyler B. Johnson 8919 Dove Court James Store, Virginia 23128	Construct a 30-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with an 8-foot by 22-foot "T" head and six free-standing pilings for a total encroachment of 20 feet from the MHW line.	North River	10/8/2003
03-V0201	Long Enterprises P.O. Box 1457 Newington, Virginia 22122 Attn: J.D. Long	The project consists of placing riprap along the shoreline and discharging fill material to construct a single family home. Approximately .25 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Potomac River	8/29/2003
03-V0202	Ken Burch 2012 Hanover Ave. Richmond, VA 23220	Construct 48' treated timber T&G low profile groin; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 120' x 5' open pile pier which includes a 12' x 10' "L" head to the right and three mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the right side as well as a 32' x 14' covered boathouse adjacent to and inboard on the left side as per drawings dated January 2003	Rappahannock River	7/31/2003
03-V0202	Ken Burch 2012 Hanover Ave. Richmond, VA 23220	Construct 48' treated timber T&G low profile groin; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 120' x 5' open pile pier which includes a 12' x 10' "L" head to the right and three mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the right side as well as a 32' x 14' covered boathouse adjacent to and inboard on the left side as per drawings dated January 2003	Rappahannock River	7/31/2003
03-V0232	West Point Air Park	Construction of a roadway	Bakers Creek	12/11/2003
03-V0259	Thompson's Inc. of Danville, Virginia 250 Bryant Avenue Danville, Virginia 24540	Hydraulically dredge approximately 54,000 cubic yards annually of sand from an area approximately 900 feet in length by 100 feet in width.	Dan River	8-19-2003
03-V0265	R.E. Gilley, Jr. 223 Gate House Blvd. Williamsburg, VA 23185	To construct a 5-ft wide by 100-ft long by 4+-ft high private pier with a 16-ft by 16-ft "L" deck to the left and a 16-ft wide by 30-ft long open-sided boathouse between two 5-ft wide by 30-ft long finger piers to the right of the proposed pier.	Mill Creek	8/25/2003
03-V0267	Luck Stone Corporation Attn: Forrest Wiseman P.O. Box 29682 Richmond, Virginia 23242	Proposal to impact 1.75-acres of forested wetlands and over 2,000-linear feet of streams associated with a proposed 123-acre stone quarry in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.	Ni River	12/18/2003
03-V0282	Patrice Beck Stein 4 Delta Circle Newport News, VA 23601	Placement of 175 feet of riprap revetment and construction of a pier.	Mattaponi River	10/20/2003
03-V0282	Patrice Beck Stein 4 Delta Circle Newport News, VA 23601	Placement of 175 feet of riprap revetment and construction of a pier.	Mattaponi River	10/20/2003
03-V0329	Earl M. Houtz Post Office Box 21 Ware Neck, Virginia 23178	Construct a new bulkhead around holly tree, extend the existing pier 24 feet and install (6) pilings for a mooring and boatlift.	Belleville Creek	8/8/2003
03-V0329	Earl M. Houtz Post Office Box 21 Ware Neck, Virginia 23178	Construct a new bulkhead around holly tree, extend the existing pier 24 feet and install (6) pilings for a mooring and boatlift.	Belleville Creek	8/8/2003
03-V0338	Baymark Construction Corp. c/o Mr. Bobby Jarman 1100 Eaglewood Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct Village F of the Indian River Plantation residential development as generally depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>West Neck Village "F"</i> dated 13 February 2003 by the TAF Group (three 8.5" x 11" sheets). This plan of development would result in the permanent loss of no more than 3.68 acres of non-tidal, forested wetlands. As compensation for these wetland impacts the applicant proposes upfront purchase of 3.68 wetland credits (1:1 compensation ratio) from an approved wetland mitigation bank and onsite preservation of approximately 33 acres of forested wetlands (10:1 preservation ratio).	North Landing River	10/27/2003
03-V0382	Stafford County Planning and Community Development Dept. Attn: Paul C. Shivery, Jr. P.E. P.O. Box 339 Stafford, Virginia 22555-0339	The project consists completing the Mine Road extension project. Approximately .53 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. The applicant will mitigate on a 2:1 acre basis for the proposed impacts offsite by creating and preserving wetlands offsite and/or purchasing mitigation credits from a wetland bank or trust fund.	Potomac Creek	10/20/2003
03-V0391	James City Service Authority c/o Larry M. Foster, General Manager 101 E. Mounts Bay Road Williamsburg, VA 23187	The applicant requests authorization to directionally-drill a concentrate main from upland to upland under Powhatan Creek and to impacts approximately 0.052 acre of impact to subaqueous bottom in association with the outfall in the James River.	Powhatan Creek/ James River	7/28/2003
03-V0422	Alfred Aus 121 Governor's Way South Queenstown, MD 21658	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting approximately 60 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	8/5/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V0470	Floyd Hollister Ellen Messick 164B Mariner's Point Lane Hartfield, VA 23071	Install a private mooring in Carters Cove, 37 39.59 n, 076 26.86w	Carter Cove	7/8/2003
03-V0499	Raymond T. Waters 1350 Black Walnut Lane Walkerton, VA 23177	Construct 160 linear feet of bulkhead, 378' x 5' pier with open-sided 12' x 24' boathouse encroaching 378' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by VMRC on 3/17/2003.	Mattaponi River	10/15/2003
03-V0499	Raymond T. Waters 1350 Black Walnut Lane Walkerton, VA 23177	Construct 160 linear feet of bulkhead, 378' x 5' pier with open-sided 12' x 24' boathouse encroaching 378' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by VMRC on 3/17/2003.	Mattaponi River	10/15/2003
03-V0500	Carl E. Meixner 3166 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 90 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill a maximum of 46 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. It will connect to an existing bulkhead on the north and go on an angle to the mean low tide make on the south. It will impact 2580 square feet of intertidal substrate and 996 square feet of subtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Channel	9/24/2003
03-V0510	Zimmerman Marine Steve Zimmerman HC 75, Box 9602 Cardinal, VA 23025	-Construct a 6 by 120 foot pier adjacent to an existing boat ramp and connect to an existing pier with another 6 by 100 foot long pier.	Colvin Cove	8/27/2003
03-V0511	Dale Foley 12208 Royal Oak Ln Ashland, VA 23005	Construct a replacement pier 5' wide with 8' x 40' pierhead and 2 mooring pilings 8' from each end of the pierhead from the same point on the property. The replacement pier will maintain the same encroachment of 120' channelward of Mean High Water. Install one boatlift and two jet-ski lifts landward of the pierhead alongside the pier as shown on drawings received by VMRC on April 9, 2003.	Urbanna Creek	7/25/2003
03-V0578	Daniel Stucznski 8362 Warner Road Saline, Michigan 48176	Placement of 305 feet of riprap revetment	Ferry Creek	8/12/2003
03-V0586	Richmond Riverfront Corporation 490 Tredegar St. Richmond, Virginia 23219	Install two mooring piles in a private section of the Kanawha Canal	James River and Kanawha	7/14/2003
03-V0617	Preserve Development, L.L.C. c/o Mr. Lyle Wermers 213 Riverwalk Parkway, Suite 110 Chesapeake, VA 23320	Construction of the Preserve residential development as depicted on the project drawings entitled At the Preserve on the Elizabeth, in Washington Borough, City of Chesapeake dated 12 March 2003 by Engineering Services, Inc. (set of ten 8.5" x 11" drawings, attached). This plan of development would result in the loss of no more than 1.437 acres of non-tidal, scrub-shrub wetlands. As compensation for the unavoidable wetland impacts the applicant proposes to purchase 2.156 acres of wetland credits from the SWB IV mitigation bank in Suffolk, Virginia (1.5:1 compensation ratio). Per letter from Engineering Services, Inc. dated 27 June 2003 the remainder of unimpacted wetlands on the project site will be "protected by perpetual covenants and restrictions assuring their preservation". Additionally, the applicant has agreed to monitor the wetland areas immediately downstream of the four proposed level-spreaders for 3 years post-construction to document any potential impact from the proposed stormwater management plan.	Southern Branch Elizabeth River	7/25/2003
03-V0661	Paul Myers 2508 Fala Circle Norfolk, VA 23518	The placement of 343 linear feet of riprap to prevent further erosion. The toe of the riprap will stay behind the Alterniflora marsh with a slope of 1.5:1 as depicted in Revised Drawings dated 06/23/03.	Branch of Little Creek	7/29/2003
03-V0690	Piankatank Golf Club c/o E.G. Fleet Post Office Box 56 Hartfield, Virginia 23071	Construct a 910' rip rap revetment at the base of the bank in accordance with the attached drawings dated "March 2003".	Piankatank River	7-1-2003
03-V0693	Dr. Jeffrey McTavish 1212 Lawrence Grey Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct 232 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2 ft. channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct 5' x 48' marginal wharf; to install a 12,000 lb. overhead beam boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated March 26, 2003 (USACE date stamped April 21, 2003) Modifications: To install 490 linear feet of vinyl sheetpile less than 1-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to add an additional 24-ft onto the permitted marginal wharf creating a 5-ft wide by 72-ft long wharf; to install a 6-ft wide by 16-ft long floating dock SSE of the permitted marginal wharf; to dredge 18.5 CY of material under the boatlift to a depth of -1.0 feet to create a boat basin and lane to the channel. All work is to follow plans dated November 19, 2003 (USACE date stamped December 3, 2003).	Witch Duck Bay	12/29/2003
03-V0693	Dr. Jeffrey McTavish 1212 Lawrence Grey Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct 232 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2 ft. channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct 5' x 48' marginal wharf; to install a 12,000 lb. overhead beam boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated March 26, 2003 (USACE date stamped April 21, 2003) Modifications: To install 490 linear feet of vinyl sheetpile less than 1-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to add an additional 24-ft onto the permitted marginal wharf creating a 5-ft wide by 72-ft long wharf; to install a 6-ft wide by 16-ft long floating dock SSE of the permitted marginal wharf; to dredge 18.5 CY of material under the boatlift to a depth of -1.0 feet to create a boat basin and lane to the channel. All work is to follow plans dated November 19, 2003 (USACE date stamped December 3, 2003).	Witch Duck Bay	12/29/2003
03-V0693	Dr. Jeffrey McTavish 1212 Lawrence Grey Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct 232 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2 ft. channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct 5' x 48' marginal wharf; to install a 12,000 lb. overhead beam boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated March 26, 2003 (USACE date stamped April 21, 2003) Modifications: To install 490 linear feet of vinyl sheetpile less than 1-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to add an additional 24-ft onto the permitted marginal wharf creating a 5-ft wide by 72-ft long wharf; to install a 6-ft wide by 16-ft long floating dock SSE of the permitted marginal wharf; to dredge 18.5 CY of material under the boatlift to a depth of -1.0 feet to create a boat basin and lane to the channel. All work is to follow plans dated November 19, 2003 (USACE date stamped December 3, 2003).	Witch Duck Bay	12/29/2003
03-V0708	Lula L. Kelly Yorkhaven Farm 5992 Yorkhaven Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 175-foot revetment, breakwaters and placement of beach nourishment	York River	9/9/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V0709	Chris Doyel Post Office Box 1575 Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Construct breakwater and placement of beach nourishment	York River	9/9/2003
03-V0710	Dale Bowen 5926 York Haven West Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct breakwater and placement of beach nourishment	York River	9/9/2003
03-V0730	C.F. Carter	Construct a 44-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 15-foot by 16-foot "T" head extending no further than 16 feet into the actual waterway.	Mattaponi River	8/4/2003
03-V0738	Orange Fields LLC Attn: Marion Wall 504 Broadway Street Quantico, VA 22134	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Highland Park. Approximately 1.24 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 1.10 acres palustrine forested wetlands and 0.14 acre (1133 linear feet) intermittent streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Off-site wetland creation and enhancement and on-site preservation is planned for wetland mitigation. On-site preservation and off-site buffer restoration is planned for stream mitigation.	Little Creek tributary	10/29/2003
03-V0739	Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority Washington Dulles International Airport Attn: Mr. Keith Meurlin PO Box 17045 Washington, DC 20041-0045	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing improvements at Dulles International Airport. The project is called North Area Roadways Project. Approximately 1.1 acres of jurisdictional area that includes 1146 linear feet of streambeds will be impacted by the proposed work. Mitigation for wetland impacts will be purchase of credits from an approved wetland bank. Stream impacts will be compensated with on-site and off-site stream restoration activities.	Horsepen Run and tributaries	9/22/2003
03-V0742	M.G. Deacon, Jr. Vice President - Fossil & Hydro Dominion Generation 5000 Dominion Blvd. Glen Allen, VA 23060	An Extension and modification to permit number 00-V0431, which was a request for maintenance dredging of a barge slip at the pwr plant, to include the maintenance dredging of the facilities intake structure.	James River	7/21/2003
03-V0752	Herbert E. Fitzgerald, III 5407 Patterson Avenue, Suite 100 Richmond, VA 23226	Rebuild pier add finger piers under existing boathouse and around the outside of the boathouse.	Wilson Creek	9/10/2003
03-V0764	Bill Moye 609 Cedar Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The construction of a 5 foot wide, 346 foot long pier with a 8 foot by 16 foot "T" head. Also to dredge 200 cubic yards of sub aqueous material and to place 4 mooring piles as depicted in revised drawings dated 08/06/03.	Lynnhaven River	12/1/2003
03-V0764	Bill Moye 609 Cedar Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The construction of a 5 foot wide, 346 foot long pier with a 8 foot by 16 foot "T" head. Also to dredge 200 cubic yards of sub aqueous material and to place 4 mooring piles as depicted in revised drawings dated 08/06/03.	Lynnhaven River	12/1/2003
03-V0771	Raymond Tyler 816 Gilbert Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5-foot wide by 140-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 8-foot wide by 32-foot long T-head and 8-foot wide by 24-foot long floating dock; to install a 13.3-foot long by 12-foot wide boatlift to the left of the proposed dock. All construction to follow plans dated February 27, 2003 / revised November 11, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 14, 2003).	Eastern Branch Lynnhaven	11/18/2003
03-V0776	Ralph E. Williams 10022 Garrett Street Vienna, VA 22181	Construct 5' wide pier with pierhead and mooring pilings encroaching 75' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 4/28/03.	Ferry Creek	7/14/2003
03-V0788	Buchanan County Public Service Authority Attn: Wayne Watts, Executive Director PO Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Installation of four (4) submerged stream crossings.	Big Prater Creek	7-16-2003
03-V0788	Buchanan County Public Service Authority Attn: Wayne Watts, Executive Director PO Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Installation of four (4) submerged stream crossings.	Big Prater Creek	7-16-2003
03-V0788	Buchanan County Public Service Authority Attn: Wayne Watts, Executive Director PO Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Installation of four (4) submerged stream crossings.	Big Prater Creek	7-16-2003
03-V0788	Buchanan County Public Service Authority Attn: Wayne Watts, Executive Director PO Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Installation of four (4) submerged stream crossings.	Big Prater Creek	7-16-2003
03-V0789	Buchanan County Public Service Authority Attn: Wayne Watts, Executive Director PO Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Installation of a submerged stream crossings.	Nance White Branch	7-16-2003
03-V0795	Brian C. Waite 76 Water Way Stafford, VA 22554	To place 90 linear feet of timber bulkhead for shoreline stabilization. Construct a 14 feet wide by 30 feet long marginal pier with 3 (three) adjacent pilings 12 feet from marginal pier as per drawings dated March 26, 2003.	Aquia Creek	7/3/2003
03-V0795	Brian C. Waite 76 Water Way Stafford, VA 22554	To place 90 linear feet of timber bulkhead for shoreline stabilization. Construct a 14 feet wide by 30 feet long marginal pier with 3 (three) adjacent pilings 12 feet from marginal pier as per drawings dated March 26, 2003.	Aquia Creek	7/3/2003
03-V0802	David Banks 8886 Lady Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct a 16-foot by 5-foot open pile pier extension with a 16-foot by 8-foot "L" head and move hold-off piling 22 feet channelward of the entire structure for a total encroachment of 142 feet channelward of the MHW line	Thorntons Creek	7/28/2003
03-V0806	David Brian Maines 19620 Plumside Lane West Point, VA 23181	The construction of a 6 foot wide 5 foot high pier with a 10 foot by 20 foot "T" head and a total length of 300 feet as depicted in drawings recieved by the ACOE on May 1, 2003.	York River	7/15/2003
03-V0812	Michael J. Bogese, Jr. 9 South 12th Street Second Floor Richmond, VA 23219	Construct a 31' x 33' open-sided boathouse with a 150' pier as depicted in drawings dated 04/15/03.	James River	8/14/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V0817	Carmax c/o Mr. Benjamin Cummings 11117 Bothwell Street Richmond, Virginia 23233	to construct a parking decks, office space and stormwater ponds	Broad Branch	10/9/2003
03-V0824	Ralph A. Nappi, Jr. 1200 N. Nash St., Apt 541 Arlington, VA 22209	Replace two (2) failing & deteriorating groins-one 72' long, the other 54' long-but both 48' channelward of MLW as per drawings dated 4/01/03. YOUR ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" WHICH WILL BE LISTED UNDER #5 (FINDINGS) IN THE PERMIT LETTER	Potomac River	10/17/2003
03-V0835	Bluegreen Corporation c/o Donald Jackson 4960 Conference Way North, Suite 100 Boca Raton, Florida 33431	Proposed impacts to 0.131 acre of wetland for the purpose of improving an existing dam.	SouthAnna River	9/4/2003
03-V0843	Mr. John Brubaker Virginia Institute of Marine Sciences Post Office Box 1346 Route 1208, Greate Road Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Placement of buoy, approximately 3-inch cable running 600 feet along the bottom to connect instruments with the Ferry Pier.	York River	10/1/2003
03-V0843	Mr. John Brubaker Virginia Institute of Marine Sciences Post Office Box 1346 Route 1208, Greate Road Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Placement of buoy, approximately 3-inch cable running 600 feet along the bottom to connect instruments with the Ferry Pier.	York River	10/1/2003
03-V0844	Bernard & Carol Reilly 1003 W. Chicago Blvd. Sea Grit, New Jersey 08750	1. Construct/replace 184 linear feet of bulkhead bulkhead with backfill along a shoreline having three different profiles (sections). The eastern most section will be "replacement" and will be built in the same alignment as the existing structure. A middle section will be "new" and will go across a small boat basin. The western section will be "repair" consisting of installing filter cloth and restoring the marsh landward of the existing structure.	Pocomoke Sound	9/24/2003
03-V0851	Michael Dening Post Office Box 377 Richmond, Virginia 23218	Construct a 152' section of replacement bulkhead 2' channelward of the existing structure and construct a 114' section of bulkhead 2' channelward of the existing bank	Carter Creek	7/2/2003
03-V0856	Dave Campbell 308 W. Nine Mile Road Highland Springs, VA 23075	JPA requesting fill for a commercial self storage business	Gillie Creek	12-16-2003
03-V0857	Dwight and Laura Jason 18124 Thompkins Ct Dumfries, VA 22026	Construct a 60' pier with a 4' catwalk as shown on drawings dated April 22, 2003.	Weatherall Creek	7/14/2003
03-V0885	Albert L. Moore, Jr. 204 Monitor Rd Portsmouth, VA 23707	Construct 80 linear feet of bulkhead with 2 10-foot return walls, three finger piers and two boatlifts as shown on drawings revised 6/15/2003.	WB Elizabeth River	7/14/2003
03-V0885	Albert L. Moore, Jr. 204 Monitor Rd Portsmouth, VA 23707	Construct 80 linear feet of bulkhead with 2 10-foot return walls, three finger piers and two boatlifts as shown on drawings revised 6/15/2003.	WB Elizabeth River	7/14/2003
03-V0887	Michael Byrd PO Box 125 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct 6' wide pier with pierhead and mooring pilings encroaching 65' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on revised drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers via fax on August 8, 2003.	Dymer Creek	9/2/2003
03-V0890	Robert Draper Post Office Box 131 Hudgins, Virginia 23076	Construct a 225' rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Winder Creek	7/15/2003
03-V0892	Goochalnd County Attn: Mr. Doug Harvey P.O. Box 10 Goochland, Virginia	To construct 8 miles of force main from eastern Goochland County to the intersection of Maple and Cary Street in the City of Richmond	Tuckahoe Creek, James River	12/12/2003
		TCSD		
03-V0893	Jeffrey & Elizabeth Coughter 1313 Lester Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Construct a 145' rip rap revetment and a 116' L-head pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/11/2003
03-V0893	Jeffrey & Elizabeth Coughter 1313 Lester Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Construct a 145' rip rap revetment and a 116' L-head pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/11/2003
03-V0900	Wise County Public Service Authority PO Box 1940 Coeburn, Virginia 24230	Utility line crossings associated with water line construction.	Pound River	8/19/2003
03-V0908	Dr & Mrs. Steve Shield 4300 Fair Chase Williamsburg, VA 23185	The placement of 114 linear feet of riprap to be placed channelward of existing bulkhead with a slope of 2:1.	James River	7/2/2003
03-V0913	Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Inc. c/o Jennifer Boykin, Dir., Facilities, 060, B103-2 4101 Washington Avenue Newport News, VA 23607	Replace wood pier with concrete pier 1,040 feet by 100 feet, add two mooring dolphins 140 feet channelward of pier, and dredge 482,000 cubic yards of new work material, to be placed in Craney Island rehandling basin.	James River	8/28/2003
03-V0916	Paul E. Small 7206 Richmond Avenue Lanexa, VA 23089	To construct a 6-foot wide by 381-foot long by 5.5-foot high private pier with a 24-foot wide by 24-foot long T-head and two (2) 6-foot wide by 32-foot long floating docks and associated access ramps. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 25, 2003 (with revisions made on 8/14/03).	Chickahominy River	8/5/2003
03-V0924	Bradford Sauer 5999 River Road Richmond, Virginia 23226	To construct approximately 430 lf of riprap, 400 lf of retaining wall, wood pier, and private boat ramp	James River	11/19/2003
03-V0926	William L. Lawrence 6655 L's Island Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Replace existing timber bulkhead with vinyl bulkhead and construct (4) 16-foot groins.	Ware River	8/7/2003
03-V0929	A. Ralph Mason 900 Mackall Ave Richmond, VA 22101	Construct 46' x 6' pier extension with pierhead and 4 mooring pilings encroaching 121' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings dated 4/22/03.	Monroe Bay/Potomac River	7/14/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V0935	Morris Shelton 13215 Mountain Road Glen Allen, Virginia 23059	Construct a 585' rip rap revetment at the base of the bank and landwardmost of the vegetated wetlands. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Hills Creek	7/14/2003
03-V0936	Rivers Bend Association, Inc. c/o Joel Stubbs 776 Riverview Dr. Heathsville, VA 22473	Extend an existing 18' x 5'4" boat ramp tending pier an additional 8' as per drawings dated 4/30/03.	Blackwells Creek	7/9/2003
03-V0939	Ralph D. Day 4816 Melwood Rd Upper Marlboro, MD 20772	Construct 30' extension to existing pier with boatlift encroaching 154' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings dated 4/25/03.	Potomac River	7/16/2003
03-V0945	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Attn: Mr. Arthur Petrini P.O. Box 27032	Renovation of existing Gillies Creek pumping station and construction of sanitary sewer and electrical duckbank)	Gillies Creek	8/1/2003
03-V0951	Patricia Jagggers 5909 Old Richmond Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23226	Construct a 90' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	7/14/2003
03-V0952	Laz Garcia 13104 Coralberry Dr. Fairfax, VA 22033	Construct a 100' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 20' x 10' "L" head to the left with four (4) mooring pilings (two inboard of the "L" on the left and two inboard of the pier head on the right as per drawings dated 5/31/03	Dungan Cove	8/14/2003
03-V0953	Charles Lawson PO Box 368 Topping, VA 23169	Construct pier with pilings and boatslip with open-sided boathouse as shown in drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 5/19/2003.	Dividing Creek	9/5/2003
03-V0953	Charles Lawson PO Box 368 Topping, VA 23169	Construct pier with pilings and boatslip with open-sided boathouse as shown in drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 5/19/2003.	Dividing Creek	11/20/2003
03-V0954	John King 116 West Charlemont Avenue Kingsport, TN 37660	Restoration of two sections of creek. The second section is located approximately .25 mile downstream. The site is located in a bend and restoration will involve installation of a rock vane on the lower end of the bend to stabilize an under cut and eroding bank. The vane will be approximately 80 feet long and will require 16.5 cubic yards of fill below ordinary high water.	Stony Creek	10/6/2003
03-V0954	John King 116 West Charlemont Avenue Kingsport, TN 37660	Restoration of two sections of creek. The first section will involve moving Stony Creek back into its original channel restoring 133 linear feet of stream bed. Over several recent storm events Stony Creek has shifted into a small tributary channel roughly 40-50 feet down valley from the original channel. The original channel will be restored to a size and shape so that it will carry its bankful flows and maintain a low flow channel. 3 rock vanes, each approximately 80 feet long will be installed along this section. Each vane will require 16.5 cubic yards of fill below ordinary high water. Root wads will be used to armor the plug at the confluence of the newly formed tributary and the original channel. The restored section will have a channel length of approximately 422 feet a width of 60 feet and a depth of 4.5 feet.	Stony Creek	10/6/2003
03-V0958	H. Glenn Gray 432 Southside Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a new Bulkhead in front of a deteriorated sloped face concrete wall as depicted in drawings dated March 3, 2003.	Lake Wesley	7/10/2003
03-V0960	Bill Pine 1304 Holly Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 181' timber bulkhead to prevent erosion and a 50' x 8' stationary wharf and a 24' x 8' floating wharf for water access, as depicted in project drawings dated March 14, 2003.	E. Branch Lynnhaven River	7/7/2003
03-V0960	Bill Pine 1304 Holly Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 181' timber bulkhead to prevent erosion and a 50' x 8' stationary wharf and a 24' x 8' floating wharf for water access, as depicted in project drawings dated March 14, 2003.	E. Branch Lynnhaven River	7/7/2003
03-V0961	City of Virginia Beach Attn: William J. Johnson, PE NPDES Administrator Virginia Beach Dept. of Public Works Municipal Center, Building 2, Room 345 2405 Courthouse Drive	Improve drainage capabilities and create, restore, and enhance tidal wetlands within a tidal ditch as indicated in the drawings titled "Lynnhaven Drainage Improvements" dated 8/11/03.	Cape Henry Ditch	8-19-2003
03-V0961	City of Virginia Beach Attn: William J. Johnson, PE NPDES Administrator Virginia Beach Dept. of Public Works Municipal Center, Building 2, Room 345 2405 Courthouse Drive	Improve drainage capabilities and create, restore, and enhance tidal wetlands within a tidal ditch as indicated in the drawings titled "Lynnhaven Drainage Improvements" dated 8/11/03.	Cape Henry Ditch	8-19-2003
03-V0962	Michael Snitman 10859 Wolfe Hill Ln. Great Falls, VA 22066	Replace an existing deteriorating treated timber T&G 100' bulkhead insitu.; replace/reconstruct an existing deteriorating 48' treated timber T&G groin; and nourish the groin cell with ~170 cubic yards of sand (100' x 12' x 4')-as per drawings dated 4/30/03.	Potomac River	7/9/2003
03-V0964	Craig Bryant Chesterfield County Department of Utilities P.O. Box 608 Chesterfield, Virginia 23832	Installation of 2.4 miles of 30-inch waterline.	Ashton Creek	7/28/2003
03-V0965	Chris Roketenetz Mary McNeely 188 Cornell Drive Newport News, VA 23608	Construct a 280-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 20-foot "L", a 39-foot by 5-foot finger pier and a 34-foot by 12-foot boathouse with boatlift	Severn River	10/2/2003
03-V0966	Chris Roketenetz 188 Cornell Drive Newport News, VA 23608	Construct a 300-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot "L" head extending 95 feet into the actual waterway.	Severn River	10/2/2003
03-V0967	Chris Roketenetz 188 Cornell Drive Newport News, VA 23608	Construct a 280-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 20-foot "L" head, a 39-foot by 5-foot finger pier and a 34-foot by 12-foot open-sided boathouse and boatlift.	Severn River	10/2/2003
03-V0969	Robert D. Walton II Post Office Box 336 Mattaponi, VA 23110	Placement of 75 feet of riprap at or landward of the MHW line.	Mattaponi River	10/8/2003
03-V0970	Bill D. Russell Post Office Box 1605 West Point, VA 23181	Construction of an 80-foot pier	Pamunkey River	10/8/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V0973	Myoung Shin Lee P.O. Box 361 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Construct a private use treated timber open pile "T" head pier measuring 3' wide x 40' in length which includes the proposed 10' x 10' "T" head and no proposed moorings as per drawings dated 5/1/03.	Chesapeake Bay	7/9/2003
03-V0975	Jann Rosemerita 23030 Myrcal Thicket Path Accomac, Virginia 23301	The existing open-pile private pier is 202 feet long, 3 feet wide having a 8-foot by 8-foot "L-head" . It extends 37 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is approximately 150 feet wide. The proposal is to replace the existing 37-foot long, 4-foot wide, terminal section of the pier.	Parker Creek	9/25/2003
03-V0977	Dennis Kuchta 2469 North Shore Dr Smithfield, VA 23430	Mooring buoy in position 370623,763903	James river	9/30/2003
03-V0978	Brian Fernaays 207 Deep Water Way Carrollton, VA 23314	70 ft riprap for shoreline stabilization to be located landward of flags as located during Corps site visit.	Brewers Creek	8/25/2003
03-V0981	J.D. Willet 272 Hadlea Drive White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 130' rip rap revetment and a 30'x12' gravel boatramp ramp. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Tabb Creek	8/18/2003
03-V0983	John Norcutt PO Box 365 Hudgins, VA 23076	Rebuild pier, extending 20' channelward of existing pier. 6' x 152' with 20'x30' "T" head, and 6 mooring piles.	Stutts Creek	7/9/2003
03-V0991	Ed Johnson PO Box 274 Philomont, VA 20131	65' by 6' pier with 48' by 8' L-Head. Total encroachment 100'.	Tipers Creek	7/9/2003
03-V0996	Granite Construction Co. 585 West Beach Street P.O. Box 50024 Watsonville, CA 95076 Direct all mail to: Kevin Ott, Production Manager Granite Construction Co.	Construct (2) 310' Trestles for crane	S. Branch Elizabeth River	9/29/2003
03-V0997	Nestle Purina PetCare Company King William Mine Area	Expansion of mining operation	Jackpen Creek	12/12/2003
03-V0998	Stephen M. Kramer 3 Tuckahoe Blvd Richmond, VA 23226	90 x 6 open pile pier with a 10 x 20 L head with 3 mooring piles.	George's Cove	7/9/2003
03-V0999	C. Neal Gauldin, Jr. 10701 Old Gun Trail Midlothian, Virginia 23113	Rebuild the existing 70 L-head pier with mooring piles and construct a 200' bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings, except that the bulkhead alignment is to be at or about the mean high water shoreline.	Sturgeon Creek	8/20/2003
03-V0999	C. Neal Gauldin, Jr. 10701 Old Gun Trail Midlothian, Virginia 23113	Rebuild the existing 70 L-head pier with mooring piles and construct a 200' bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings, except that the bulkhead alignment is to be at or about the mean high water shoreline.	Sturgeon Creek	8/20/2003
03-V1000	David & Sharon Fritter 10173 Highbury Dr Mechanicsville, VA 23116-4735	128' x 5' open-pile pier with 12' x 16' L-Head, an 8' x 11' step-down, 4 pilings for future uncovered Boat lift, 2 free standing pilings and 1 electric jet ski lift.	Farnham Creek	7/10/2003
03-V1001	Paul Longest 9347 Greywood Dr Mechanicsville, 23116	1. Replace/Rebuild existing pier (rotten timbers, piles) as necessary. 2. Demolition/Remove (2) existing mooring piles. 3. Demolition/Remove existing dock platform at end of pier. 4. Construct dock extension from 65' to 80' length. 5. Install new mooring piles for boat lift.	Farnham Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1004	Richard Barry 9111 River Crescent Suffolk VA 23433	Place approximately 416 linear feet of additional Quarry Stone Riprap for Toe Scour protection of the existing riprap revetment as depicted in drawings dated 05/15/03.	Hampton Roads	7/10/2003
03-V1010	Richard A. Allen 15120 Georgia Rd. Woodbridge, VA 22151	Install ~120' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 100' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head to the left with one inboard pilings -as per drawings date stamped by COE 5/12/03	Potomac River	7/9/2003
03-V1010	Richard A. Allen 15120 Georgia Rd. Woodbridge, VA 22151	Install ~120' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 100' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head to the left with one inboard pilings -as per drawings date stamped by COE 5/12/03	Potomac River	7/9/2003
03-V1011	John J. Hanky III 2325 Singingwoods Ln. Richmond, VA 23233	Install ~20' of new rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and rework existing revetment; repair the existing timber groins; and, nourish the groin cells with 50-60 tons (~45 cu yds) of suitable sand-as per drawings date stamped by COE 5/12/03	Potomac River	7/9/2003
03-V1012	City of Franklin Attn: James E. Wiest, P.E. P O Box 179 Franklin, VA 23851	To install class A1 armor stone on the west/roadside bank of 1250-foot section of the stream running along Armory Drive between the intersections of Campbell and Second Avenues to prevent further bank erosion. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 27, 2003.	Blackwater River	7/9/2003
03-V1013	Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Guerrero 5415 Aragorn Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 90-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with a 10-foot by 16-foot "L" head and three free standing mooring pilings; placement of 185 feet of riprap revetment	Wilson Creek	7/28/2003
03-V1013	Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Guerrero 5415 Aragorn Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 90-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with a 10-foot by 16-foot "L" head and three free standing mooring pilings; placement of 185 feet of riprap revetment	Wilson Creek	7/28/2003
03-V1017	Gene Estes, Sr. 2940 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Install a 12' x 12' vertical Boat Lift in man-made canal.	Bass Inlet	7/9/2003
03-V1021	Pharrell Williams 3146 Inlet Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Maintenance dredge approx. 520 cubic yds. of NVW (sand bar), 514 cubic yds of sub aqueous bottom, 290 cubic yds. of upland to a depth of -5 feet in an approx 6402 sft area, extend existing floating pier 15', install a 10' x 12' boat lift, and 3 mooring piles in an existing boat basin, as depicted in project drawings dated April 10, 2003 and received on October , 2003.	Long Creek	10/10/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1021	Pharrell Williams 3146 Inlet Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Maintenance dredge approx. 520 cubic yds. of NVW (sand bar), 514 cubic yds of sub aqueous bottom, 290 cubic yds. of upland to a depth of -5 feet in an approx 6402 sft area, extend existing floating pier 15', install a 10' x 12' boat lift, and 3 mooring piles in an existing boat basin, as depicted in project drawings dated April 10, 2003 and received on October , 2003.	Long Creek	10/10/2003
03-V1026	Paul M. & Marian S. Loehr 342 Potomac Ridge Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct a 75' x 6' treated timber open pile private use pier which includes a 20' x 15' "L" to the right with no mooring pilings as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 5/27/03.	Potomac River	11/26/2003
03-V1028	Kenneth & Carolyn Schmalenberger Post Office Box 100 Deltaville, Virginia 23043	Construct a 118' rip rap revetment at the base of the bank and in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1037	David C. Reeves, et. als 755 Kentland Dr. Great Falls, VA 22066	Private use open pile pier: Construct a 60' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 8' x 24' "L" head to the right with one inboard piling on the right and two pilings inboard on the left to be used for a boat lift -as per drawings date stamped by COE 5/12/03	Cranes Creek	7/31/2003
03-V1038	Elizabeth K. Smith 22051 Hyde Park Dr. Ashburn, VA 20147-6920	Install 217' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 5/8/03	Dividing Creek	7/31/2003
03-V1040	Helen & Tayloe Murphy P.O. Box 277 Warsaw, VA 22572-0277	Stabilize property using a sill filled in back with sand to create approximatley 6800 sq ft. of wetland marsh. Cobble will be added to increase grade resiliency at the connection between the existing upriver breakwater unit and sill as per drawings dated 1/31/03	Potomac River	7/9/2003
03-V1041	Mr. Bob Foster Tre-Suz-Ann Navy Development	Construct a 40-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with 10-foot by 20-foot "L" head and two free standing mooring pilings for a total encroachment of 50 feet from the MHW line	North River	10/8/2003
03-V1046	Daniel Huddy PO Box 123 Batesville, VA 22924	Mooring buoy in position 374444n,763099w	w/b Corrotoman	9/30/2003
03-V1047	Richard M. Powell 4840 Rodman Street NW Washington, DC 20016	Construct a 5' x 95 pier w/10' x 25' "L-Head" and 6 mooring piles	Ashley Cove	7/21/2003
03-V1050	Wise County Board of Supervisors PO Box 570 Wise, Virginia 24293	Submerged stream crossings (11) for water and sewer system	Callahan Creek	8-7-2003
03-V1051	Dennis L. Hart 551 Yopps Cove Rd White Stone, VA 22578	Osprey Pole	Yopps Cove	7/9/2003
03-V1054	Cherryl F. Barnett Commander Navy Region Mid-Atlantic Navy Public Works Center, Regional Environmental Group 9742 Maryland Avenue Norfolk, VA 23511-3095	Install a training buoy in anchorage G-2	Hampton Roads Harbor	8/27/2003
03-V1055	Barbara G. Richards PO Box 168 White Stone, VA 22578	Construct pier with pierhead and pilings encroaching 48' channelward of Mean High Water.	Cranes Creek	7/17/2003
03-V1058	Gary Maynard 29 Twin Lake Lane Richmond, Virginia 23229	Construct (3) 48' low profile replacement groins and construct a 15' pier extension in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/16/2003
03-V1058	Gary Maynard 29 Twin Lake Lane Richmond, Virginia 23229	Construct (3) 48' low profile replacement groins and construct a 15' pier extension in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/16/2003
03-V1060	Wesley McAden 195 Colony Lane Lancaster, Virginia 22503	Construct a 35' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Myer Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1061	Ann Harris Post Office Box 696 White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a 40 existing rip rap revetment at the base of the bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Tabbs Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1065	Gregory N. Packett 2490 Canal Road Farnham, VA 22460	Construct a 30' x 12' treated timber open pile boat ramp channelward of existing bulkhead; and construct a 120' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 10' "L" head to the left with two pilings inboard on the right to be used as boat lift pilings-as per drawings date stamped by COE 5/9/03	Rappahannock River	7/9/2003
03-V1065	Gregory N. Packett 2490 Canal Road Farnham, VA 22460	Construct a 30' x 12' treated timber open pile boat ramp channelward of existing bulkhead; and construct a 120' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 10' "L" head to the left with two pilings inboard on the right to be used as boat lift pilings-as per drawings date stamped by COE 5/9/03	Rappahannock River	7/9/2003
03-V1070	Dennis McCoy 701 Quiet Harbor Drive Montross, VA 22520	Construct a 60' pier with 10' x 12' "T" and 2 mooring pilings.	Lower Machodoc Creek	8/5/2003
03-V1072	Richard J. Wenzel, Jr. 5305 Chamberlin Ave. Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Extend an existing 80' "L" head pier with a 10' x 16' extension, and from the ~middle of the existing pier construct two parallel 50' finger piers for two jet ski lifts joined by a 50' x 6' dog legged catwalk, install 4 mooring pilings two of which will be 18' channelward of the newly proposed length for a total channelward encroachment of 108' as per drawings dated 5/19/03	Little Wicomico River	8/14/2003
03-V1074	Dameron Properties c/o Benjamin Woddson 11406 Lindenshire Lane Richmond, Virginia 23233	Construct 483' of replacemnt bulkhead and construct 153' of rip rap revetment constructed atop the existing rubble and oyster shells. All construction is to be in accordance with eattached drawings	Carter Creek	7/31/2003
03-V1079	Milton B. James 16012 Butterfield Lane Isle of Wight, VA 23314	Riprap	Smith Neck Creek	7/14/2003
03-V1079	Milton B. James 16012 Butterfield Lane Isle of Wight, VA 23314	Riprap	Smith Neck Creek	7/14/2003
03-V1085	Hollis Island Owners c/o Melvin D. Foxwell 751 Bushfield Rd Montross, VA 22520	Construct four (4) 48' (from MHW) treated timber T&G low profile groins spaced ~200' apart-as per drawings dated 5/18/03 These groins will utilize timber pilings but employ vinyl sheeting!	Potomac River	8/14/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1092	W. Todd Henley, III Rt 1, Box 62 Walkerton, VA 23177	Rebuild existing pier and add boathouse. Pier length 80' with 30' x 8' L-Head. Open Boat House Roof Dimensions (24' by 27') 648 sqft.	Mattaponi River	9/30/2003
03-V1095	Robert V. Hatcher, Jr. 1180 Yellow Gate Lane Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	Replace existing pier with a 150-foot by 5-foot open pile pier, 8-foot by 30-foot "L" head, a 36-foot by 18-foot open sided boathouse and 3 free standing mooring pilings.	Aberdeen Creek	10/8/2003
03-V1096	Tom Burruss 3783 Carr Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Add and "L" head and finger pier and 36-foot by 18-foot open sided boathouse	Vaughns Creek	10/8/2003
03-V1097	R. Wayne Allen 2844 Genito Rd. Powhatan, VA 23139	Repair/replace existing pier and replace existing 120' of riprap with 120' treated timber T&G sheet pile bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands at and along the MHW line as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/2/03	Rappahannock River	7/31/2003
03-V1097	R. Wayne Allen 2844 Genito Rd. Powhatan, VA 23139	Repair/replace existing pier and replace existing 120' of riprap with 120' treated timber T&G sheet pile bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands at and along the MHW line as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/2/03	Rappahannock River	7/31/2003
03-V1098	William A. Ryan PO Box 85 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct pier with pierhead encroaching 85' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 6/2/2003.	Currells Cove of Carters Creek	7/14/2003
03-V1099	Harold N. White P.O. Box 326 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 90' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 5/5/03	Gougher Creek	7/31/2003
03-V1102	Robert McRaney 75 Dickerson Lane Columbus, MS 39705	Construct a wood CCA treated 100' long x 6' wide open pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" and 3 mooring piles.	Taylor's Creek	7/9/2003
03-V1104	Carl D. Reed 215 Care Free Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct pier with four mooring pilings encroaching 60' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 6/2/2003.	Natty Point Cove	7/31/2003
03-V1107	Centex Homes c/o Eric Markowski 213 Riverwalk Parkway Chesapeake, VA 23320	To construct a 231.25' by 8' pier with a 16' x 20' platform and 10 finger piers to establish 24 wet slips for boating access and a 5' x 462.5' access pier over the marsh connecting landward at two points, to be used by residents of Creekside Landing, as depicted by project drawings dated May 25, 2003.	Queen Creek	7/7/2003
03-V1109	City of Hampton Department of Public Works/Stormwater Attn: Mr. Chuck Fleming 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Request to fill 1905 linear feet of tidal unvegetated ditch bottom (750 cubic yards/19,090SF/0.44acre) for drainage improvements.	Wallace Creek	10/15/2003
03-V1113	James W. Wyne 6 Youcomico Drive Lancaster, Virginia 22503	Mechanically dredge approximately 784 cubic yards of sandy material to a depth of 6 feet mean low water. The dredged material is to be trucked to an upland manangement area. All dredging is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Ewells Prong	8/4/2003
03-V1114	Robert Foley 833 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Dredge approx. 250 cu. yds. of subaqueous bottom via clam shell method, transport material in sealed trucks to M.M Gunter borrow pits for disposal, replace existing tieback rods w/new 5/8" x 15' rods, and install a new boatlift.	Little Neck Creek	7/1/2003
03-V1114	Robert Foley 833 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Dredge approx. 250 cu. yds. of subaqueous bottom via clam shell method, transport material in sealed trucks to M.M Gunter borrow pits for disposal, replace existing tieback rods w/new 5/8" x 15' rods, and install a new boatlift.	Little Neck Creek	7/1/2003
03-V1114	Robert Foley 833 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Dredge approx. 250 cu. yds. of subaqueous bottom via clam shell method, transport material in sealed trucks to M.M Gunter borrow pits for disposal, replace existing tieback rods w/new 5/8" x 15' rods, and install a new boatlift.	Little Neck Creek	7/1/2003
03-V1115	Drum Bay Property Owners Assoc PO Box 208 Hague, VA 22469	Construct 43' addition to existing community pier with finger piers for 6 wet slips. Total encroachment 300' channelward of Mean High Water.	Lower Machodoc Creek	7/29/2003
03-V1118	Jim-Ban Lin 10610 Judy Lane Columbia, MD 21044	Install 205' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct two (2-one 48'; one 67') treated timber T&G low profile groins as per drawings dated 4/30/03 YOUR ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" WHICH WILL BE LISTED UNDER #5 (FINDINGS) IN THE PERMIT LETTER	Chesapeake Bay	11/18/2003
03-V1119	Shawn Fay 255 Kent Cove Road Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a pier extension. 13' channelward extension 20' long "L"	Prentice Creek	8/5/2003
03-V1122	Daniel C. Gude 6507 76th Place Cabin John, MD 20818	Construct a pier	Fountain Cove	9/29/2003
03-V1123	Martha Jefferson Hospital Attn: Mr. Ed Volkstorf, Jr., Director 459 Locust Ave Charlottesville, VA 22902	Project to connect a fiber optic cable from the existing Martha Jefferson Hospital to a new out patient building at Peter Jefferson Drive. The cable will follow Dominion power poles and cross the river at Riverview Park. The optic cable will be placed at 35 feet above the ordinary high water level of the river.	Rivanna River	7/17/2003
03-V1126	Carl W. Isbrandtsen 307 Lynhaven Parkway, Suite 101 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452	Construct a rip rap revetment at the base of the bank and landward of the wetland fringe. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	8/4/2003
03-V1127	Marian Walker 560 Eubank Landing Road Topping, Virginia 23169	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	8/4/2003
03-V1132	Harry V. Helton 509 Kilmarnock Dr. Richmond, VA 23229	Install 215' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 5/23/03	Raymond Cove	7/31/2003
03-V1133	City of Norfolk c/o Edwin L. Rosenberg 508 City Hall Building 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	The applicant proposes to place approximately 2.65 acres of beach nourishment below the plane of mean high water in order to abate a chronic shoreline erosion problem.	Chesapeake Bay	8-4-2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1135	William C. Gordon, Jr. P O Box 386 Warshaw, VA 22572	Construct a 60' x 6' pier w/10' x 25' "L"-Head and 2 mooring piles.	WB Corrotoman River	7/24/2003
03-V1136	Locke A. Taylor, D.V.M. 3923 Mountain Road Glen Allen, VA 23060	16' x 34' Roof addition for boatlift on existing pier.	Rappahannock River	7/24/2003
03-V1137	Teresa Zack 6998 Beach Mont Drive Sykesville, Maryland 21784	Construct 119 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill having one major bend in the alignment. The bulkhead will be landward of the MHW and will impact approximately 119 square feet of vegetated wetlands. It will have a return wall on the south and tie into the existing pier on the northeast. (modified/clarified at 7/11/03 on-site)	Chincoteague Bay	7/11/2003
03-V1141	Ms. Victoria D. Carter & Mark J. Shaughnessy 3016 Floyd Avenue Richmond, VA 23221	Construct a pier 60' from Mean Low Water with a "L"-Head to the left measuring 12' x 8'.	Great Wicomico River	7/16/2003
03-V1142	Edward G. & Penne P. Fuehrer Post Office Box 163 White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a 145' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead and backfill bulkhead. Also, construct a 108' L-head pier, boat lift and mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/6/2003
03-V1142	Edward G. & Penne P. Fuehrer Post Office Box 163 White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a 145' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead and backfill bulkhead. Also, construct a 108' L-head pier, boat lift and mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/6/2003
03-V1143	Glen Cockrell P O Box 125 Irvington, VA 22480 Transferred: Richard & Nancy Collier	Construct a wood CCA treated 50' long x 6' wide open pile pier with a 10' x 20' "L", and 3 mooring poles.	Indian Creek	7/9/2003
03-V1148	William B. Bullock 558 East Fairway Drive Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 80' x 6' pier, a 10' x 24' pier head, and (5) mooring piles. 105' total encroachment.	Indian Creek	7/30/2003
03-V1157	Bruce Bennett 2313 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The placement of 162 linear feet of timber bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated 04/23/03.	Long Creek	9/3/2003
03-V1161	Mike Zwicklbauer 333 Woodbrook Run Newport News, VA 23606	To construct a 5-ft wide by 125-ft long by 4-foot high private pier with a 18-ft wide by 12-ft long L-head with two 30-ft finger piers (2-ft wide by 30-ft long and 5-ft wide by 30-ft long) creating a boatslip with a 16-ft wide by 37-ft long (592 sq.ft) open-sided boathouse; to install an 11-ft by 11-ft floating dock and a 2-ft wide by 12-ft long finger pier and jet-ski lift. All construction to follow plans dated May 16, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 9, 2003).	Fishers Creek	7/24/2003
03-V1163	Earle K. Hastings, Trust Agreement c/o Earl H. Hastings Co. Trustee 3304 Floyd Avenue Richmond, VA 23221	Remove a deteriorating 39' timber groin and replace (in approximate same location) with a 48' treated timber T&G low profile groin with a 12' spur to the right and nourish the groin cell with 23 cu. yds of suitable sand dispersed over a 1200 sq. ft. area as per drawings dated 5/17/03	Judith Sound	7/31/2003
03-V1164	Calcutta, LLC 530 Winston Salem Avenue Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Reconfigure an existing marina. The new configuration will result in two less wet slips.	Lake Rudee	9/12/2003
03-V1165	Emmett & Marion Upshaw 1231 North Point Farm Road King William, Virginia 23086	Placement of 252 feet of riprap	Mattaponi River	12/18/2003
03-V1166	James Cisek 9925 Colony Bluff Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a wood CCA treated 150' long x 6' wide open pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" and 3 mooring poles.	Corrotoman River	7/24/2003
03-V1175	Joyce Hansen 15522 Cedar Grove Road Carrollton, VA 23314	To construct a 4-ft wide by 41-ft long by 4+-ft high private pier with a 6-ft wide by 12-ft long L-head and 4-ft wide by 18-long catwalk; to construct a 8-ft wide by 18-ft long open-sided boathouse; to install a 12-ft wide by 24-ft long floating dock 6 feet to the south (left) of the proposed pier. The total encroachment of the proposed structure is approximately 47 feet from MHW. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped October 7, 2003 and June 10, 2003.	Creer Creek	10/7/2003
03-V1177	William D. Payne 2562 Old Dam Road Goochland, VA 23063	Construct an open-pile marginal wharf along 18 linear feet of shoreline extending 14 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. No structure is proposed on the wharf.	Chincoteague Channel	7/4/2003
03-V1178	Farmers Warehouse, Inc PO Box 613 Abingdon, VA 24212	pipe & fill of appr 50 linear feet of headwater stream	Wolf Creek	8-19-2003
03-V1181	Bienvenido H. & Teresita F. Cambas, Jr. 5109 Stonington Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23464	This is a ATF permit for the placement of 40lb concrete bags placed channelward of existing bulkhead to prevent failure due to erosion as shown in drawings dated as recieved by the ACOE on June 10, 2003.	Drainage Easement	7/24/2003
03-V1183	George Fuller 770 Lynnhaven Parkway Virginia Beach, VA 12362	To replace existing deteriorating community pier with a 8-ft wide by 472-ft long by 7-ft high pier with a 18-foot wide by 21-foot long T-head. Total encroachment of the new pier will be 490 feet. All construction to follow plans dated July 15, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 22, 2003).	WB Elizabeth River	7/24/2003
03-V1188	John Baxter 5432 White Hall Road Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Placement of 265 feet of riprap revetment for erosion control.	Wilson Creek	9/8/2003
03-V1189	Centex Homes Attn: Steve Plescow 14121 Parke Long Court Chantilly, Virginia 20151	The project consists of the construction of Fairfax County Regional Pond D-46 . Approximately .42 acres of waters of the U.S. (.03 acre of forested wetlands and .39 acres of stream) will be impacted by the proposed work.	Difficult Run	12/1/2003
03-V1190	Virginia T. Jenkins P.O. Box 394 Warsaw, VA 22572	Construct 32' treated timber T&G low profile groin with a 12' spur to the left adjacent to an existing boat ramp (to be refurbished) and nourish the groin cell with 25 cu. yds of suitable sand dispersed over a 700 sq. ft. area as per drawings dated 5/30/03	Rappahannock River	7/31/2003
03-V1192	Thomas L. Keep P O Box 6755 Virginia Beach, VA	Construct a 6' x 16' dock on unit 6 as depicted in drawings dated	North Bay	7/8/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1193	Steve Kelly 1728 North Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454-1544	To construct a 6-foot wide by 32-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf; to install a 12-foot by 12-foot boat lift; to box cut dredge 65 cubic yards to a depth of -3.0 feet below MLW for an ancillary channel for boat lift access. All construction to follow plans dated June 2, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 10, 2003).	East Cove off Broad Bay	7/21/2003
03-V1193	Steve Kelly 1728 North Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454-1544	To construct a 6-foot wide by 32-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf; to install a 12-foot by 12-foot boat lift; to box cut dredge 65 cubic yards to a depth of -3.0 feet below MLW for an ancillary channel for boat lift access. All construction to follow plans dated June 2, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 10, 2003).	East Cove off Broad Bay	7/21/2003
03-V1194	Sam B. Chancellor 5070 Ninth Place Vero Beach, FL 32966-2835	Install 85' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 5/23/03	Cod Creek	7/31/2003
03-V1195	David M. Abbott PO Box 36 102 Overlook Ln Burgess, VA 22432	Mooring buoy in position 375113,762037	Horn Harbor	9/30/2003
03-V1197	U.S. Army Transportation Center Attn: Col. James E. Brooks (ATZF-PW) Fort Eustis, VA 23604-5306	Maintenance dredging of a 445,000 cubic yards of material from a channel leading from Skiffes Creek into the James River (much dredging/permit history). Disposal in an existing upland disposal area. Issued RP 19 for proposed maintenance dredging.	Skiffes Creek	9/8/2003
03-V1199	Richard E. Callis P O Box 157 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	To construct a 6-foot wide by 70-foot long private pier with a 10-foot wide by 16-foot long L-head. All construction to follow plans dated May 30, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 10, 2003).	Edwards Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1201	Mr. & Mrs. Tom Spellerberg 13704 Pitkin Court Chantilly, VA 20151	Construct a 100' x 6' with 20' x 12' head and adjacent 30' x 15' covered boathouse.	Mattox Creek	10/2/2003
03-V1202	James M. Shipp 2 Wagner Road Poquoson, VA 23662	To install 85 linear feet of riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated June 17, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 17, 2003).	Poquoson River	7/24/2003
03-V1203	Frank H. Hurst 4 West Runswick Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 96-foot by 6-foot open pile pier, with an open-sided boathouse and one free standing mooring piling.	Mattaponi River	8/5/2003
03-V1204	Paula Boyle 1078 Commins Road Aylett, Virginia 23009	Construct a stair and pier approximately 80 by 6 with a "T" head.	Mattaponi River	12/9/2003
03-V1208	County of Mathews c/o Steve Whiteway County Administrator Mathews, Virginia 23109	Construct a 16' pier with a 8' 16' T-head pier to replace the previous pier that was destroyed by storms. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawing dated "6/3/03".	Chesapeake Bay	8/19/2003
03-V1209	Virginia Gagnon 12 Orchard Hill Road Canton, CT 06019	Rebuild an existing 48' rip rap revetment and construct a 90' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Myer Creek	7/17/2003
03-V1209	Arthur Keleher 208 N. Royal St. Alexandria, VA 22314	Install 190' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 6/4/03	Orchard Cove	
03-V1209	Virginia Gagnon 12 Orchard Hill Road Canton, CT 06019	Rebuild an existing 48' rip rap revetment and construct a 90' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Myer Creek	7/31/2003
03-V1209	Arthur Keleher 208 N. Royal St. Alexandria, VA 22314	Install 190' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 6/4/03	Orchard Cove	
03-V1210	Russell Everette P.O. Box 1119 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct 1,082 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill by placing sheathing on existing bulkhead pilings (having tie-backs). 2. Construct 160 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill just channelward of the existing rip-rap. The proposal will impact approximately 900 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	8/4/2003
03-V1212	William J. Tinston 3803 Westgate Drive Alexandria, VA 22309	Add a 25' x 15' "L" Head to an existing pier and move two mooring piles. No increase of encroachment.	Ellyson Creek	7/30/2003
03-V1213	Allen H. Young 1760 Sandy Pt. Rd Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 112' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and install 30' of rip rap stone "marsh toe stabilization" upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 6/2/03.	Cranes Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1213	Allen H. Young 1760 Sandy Pt. Rd Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 112' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and install 30' of rip rap stone "marsh toe stabilization" upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 6/2/03.	Cranes Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1216	Quincy R. Umphlette 7800 Wood Road Richmond, VA 23229	Remove existing pier, install a 70' x 8' pier, 20' x 14' "L" ramp and a 3' x 32' catwalk in existing boathouse & install a boatlift in existing boathouse.	Bridgemans Back Creek	7/30/2003
03-V1218	William J. Walker 11928 Popp Ln. Lovettsville, VA 20180	Install 45' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 5/21/03	Owens Pond	8/14/2003
03-V1219	John H. Love 50 Reed Ct. Montross, VA 22524	Install 110' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment; and construct a 10' x 16' extension to the existing "L" head as per drawings dated 6/02/03 (as well as the modification request date stamped by USCOE for the pier extension on 4/14/03)	Cabin Point Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1219	John H. Love 50 Reed Ct. Montross, VA 22524	Install 110' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment; and construct a 10' x 16' extension to the existing "L" head as per drawings dated 6/02/03 (as well as the modification request date stamped by USCOE for the pier extension on 4/14/03)	Cabin Point Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1221	Mobjack Marina, Inc. c/o Keith Jones 149 Humphrey Street Marblehead, Massachusetts 01945	Construct a 110' bulkhead, a 90' groin, 12 finger piers to create 11 wetlips, and a mooring/buoy. Also, mechanically dredge approximately 7,647 cubic yards of material to a depth not exceed 8' mean low water. The dredged material is to be trucked to and managed at Gregg's Borrow Pit. All construction and dredging is to be conducted in accordance with the attached drawings dated "REVISED 7-17-03" and the "Special Condition" listed below.	East River	8/28/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1222	Leigh C. Budwell Post Office Box 06 Cobbs Creek, Virginia 23035	Construct a 200' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead and construct (3) 35' rip rap breakwaters in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	8/25/2003
03-V1227	Donald H. Patterson, Jr. 1105 Rose Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replace existing pier and L-head, and add outside mooring piles and a open sided boathouse with a lift. Existing pier already exceeds 25%, new pier will add 20' to this length. Total Encroachment of 90'. Osprey Pole adjacent to Pier structure.	Dividing Creek	8/27/2003
03-V1227	Donald H. Patterson, Jr. 1105 Rose Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replace existing pier and L-head, and add outside mooring piles and a open sided boathouse with a lift. Existing pier already exceeds 25%, new pier will add 20' to this length. Total Encroachment of 90'. Osprey Pole adjacent to Pier structure.	Dividing Creek	8/27/2003
03-V1229	John Walker 2013 Lone Pine Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 83 linear feet of bulkhead with a 6-foot return wall and associated backfill less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to install a 12-foot by 13.25-foot boatlift and a vertical watercraft lift. All construction to follow plans dated (revised) September 13, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 20, 2003).	Broad Bay	10/21/2003
03-V1229	John Walker 2013 Lone Pine Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 83 linear feet of bulkhead with a 6-foot return wall and associated backfill less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to install a 12-foot by 13.25-foot boatlift and a vertical watercraft lift. All construction to follow plans dated (revised) September 13, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 20, 2003).	Broad Bay	10/21/2003
03-V1230	Billy Ballance 4033 Tanglewood Trail Chesapeake, VA 23325	Construct 71 linear feet of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization.	E/B of Elizabeth River	7/15/2003
03-V1231	John Twotig 1100 Battery Circle Chesapeake, VA 23323	The placement of 210 linear feet of riprap channelward of existing bulkhead for reinforcement as depicted in drawings dated 06/03/03.	Saint Julian Creek	7/24/2003
03-V1232	Thomas Del Monaco, III 11331 Business Center Drive Richmond, VA 23236	Construct a wood CCA treated 80' long x 6' wide open pile pier with a 10' x 20' "L" and 4 mooring poles.	Dividing Creek	8/5/2003
03-V1234	William C. Byrd 255 Marty Lee Drive Yorktown, VA 23693	The replacement of an existing pier with the addition of a 5 foot by 20 foot dock at the end as stated in letter to VMRC from Mr. Byrd dated May 26, 2003.	Lambs Creek	7/8/2003
03-V1235	Robert Pizzano, Jr. 10245 Dearcrest Meadow Vienna, VA 22182	Extend an existing 80' private use open pile treated timber pier an additional 30' and include a 10' x 12' "L" to the right as well as 6 mooring pilings, all inboard of the proposed channelward end of the proposed extension as per drawings dated 6/9/03	Glebe Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1236	Ronald & Joyce Clark 1401 Knollwood Dr. Richmond, VA 23235	Install 50' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face and over a deteriorating bulkhead; remove and replace a deteriorated 50' treated timber T&G low profile groin as per drawings dated 6/06/03 REVISION rec'd 7/8/03; deteriorated groin to remain.	Potomac River	8/14/2003
03-V1237	Wayne T. Edwards P.O. Box 201 Coles Point, VA 22447	Remove an exiting but deteriorated bulkhead and replace with 54' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment; and construct a 120' treated timber open pile private use pier which includes a 12' x 16' "L" to the left and two mooring pilings to the right of the "L" head to be used for construction of a boat lift and two mooring pilings to the left of the "L" as per drawings dated 6/06/03	Potomac River	8/14/2003
03-V1237	Wayne T. Edwards P.O. Box 201 Coles Point, VA 22447	Remove an exiting but deteriorated bulkhead and replace with 54' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment; and construct a 120' treated timber open pile private use pier which includes a 12' x 16' "L" to the left and two mooring pilings to the right of the "L" head to be used for construction of a boat lift and two mooring pilings to the left of the "L" as per drawings dated 6/06/03	Potomac River	8/14/2003
03-V1241	Countryside Corporation 5103 Thrush Lane Richmond, VA 23227	Construct a 6' wide pier and a 16' x 10' finger pier & three mooring piles.	Harris Cove	8/14/2003
03-V1242	U. S. Fish & Wildlife Service Eastern Shore of Virginia NWR ATTN: Sue Rice 500 Hallett Circle Cape Charles, VA 23310	Repair an existing 50-foot wide, 30-foot long commercial boat ramp boat by placing gravel to a depth of 6 inches onto the foot-print of the existing boat ramp.	Virginia Inside Passage	9/8/2003
03-V1244	Kilmer's Point Citizens Association c/o Harold. F. Muller, President 1939 remlik Drive Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct a 33' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Robinson Creek	8/13/2003
03-V1245	Alvin L. Sheffield 113 Kennon Court Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834	Construct an 114' L-head pier and reconstruct a 92' groin in accordance with the attached drawings;	Rappahannock River	8/13/2003
03-V1245	Alvin L. Sheffield 113 Kennon Court Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834	Construct an 114' L-head pier and reconstruct a 92' groin in accordance with the attached drawings;	Rappahannock River	8/13/2003
03-V1249	Charles Policastro 128 Updikesville Road Bellemead, NJ 08502	Construct approximately 60 linear feet of bulkhead, tying into a proposed bulkhead on the south and having a return wall on the north. It will impact 25 square feet of intertidal substrate and 40 square feet of subtidal substrate and 60 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	8/5/2003
03-V1252	Lee County Public Service Authority PO Box 830 Jonesville, VA 24263	Submerged stream crossings (5) and one aerial stream crossing associated with new water line construction.	Dry Creek	11/5/2003
03-V1255	Jim & Carole Davidson 15429 James Monroe Highway Leesburg, Virginia 20176	Construct a 161' timber bulkhead in accordance with the attached	Indian Creek	8/25/2003
03-V1258	Lewis Carter 2711 Aylesford Drive Midlothian, VA 23113	An ATF permit for an existing 50 foot by 4 foot pier, a 25 foot by 16 foot dock, jet ski dock, mooring piles, and a boatlift. This letter also includes the proposed finger piers and a 6 foot by 12 foot dock as depicted in drawings dated June 2003.	Sturgeon Creek	7/8/2003
03-V1263	Gilbert Carson 13703 Sunrise Bluff Road Midlothian, VA 23112	Replacement of existing pier with a new pier and in addition, the new pier will have a total of 4 mooring piles and a finger pier measuring 10 foot by 16 foot as depicted in drawings dated 06/02/03.	Prentice Creek	7/29/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1264	G. Thomas Knight 10034 Tanya Court Ellicott City, MD 21042	Construct a 98' x 6' pier with associated mooring piles.	Great Wicomico River	8/8/2003
03-V1267	Henry C. Spalding 4912 Lockgreen Circle Richmond, VA 23226	Extension of pier	Aberdeen Creek	7/11/2003
03-V1268	Jean L. Linton 5216 Farrington Rd. Bethesda, MD 20816	Install 337' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment; and construct three (3) treated timber T&G low profile groins each with a 12' spur as per drawings dated 6/04/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1271	C. W. Moore 4433 Blackbeard Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construct 148' (w/24' of returns) of timber bulkhead for erosion control and to construct a 5' x 14' pier with an 8' x 24' L-head platform for water access, as depicted in project drawings dated May 28, 2003.	Lake Joyce	7/18/2003
03-V1272	Cynthia McAuliffe 18621 Quenn Elizabeth Drive Brookeville, MD 20833	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 15-foot by 10-foot "L-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be to the east of the "L-head". The pier will extend 90 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is a minimum of 1660 feet wide at the site.	Nassawadox Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1273	Cherryl F. Barnett Commander Navy Region Mid-Atlantic Navy Public Works Center, Regional Envir Group 9742 Maryland Avenue Norfolk, VA 23511-3095	Replace existing stormwater oudfall	Willoughby	9/30/2003
03-V1275	Eugene & Jean Thacker 471 Windmill Point Road Hampton, VA 23664	Pier consturction on lot 471 and 475 Windmill Point Road.	Harris Creek	9/3/2003
03-V1277	Elizabeth Dennis 5315 West Cinnamon Ridge Road LeCanto, Florida, 34461	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead averaging within two feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (at the staked alignment) impacting 100 square feet of subtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	8/7/2003
03-V1278	Alvin Parsons 1319 Riverside Drive N. Hudson, WI 54016	Repair and slightly relocate existing, dilatidated water diversion structure goind to an exitng pond.	Finney Creek	7/25/2003
03-V1279	James M. Conrad 1617 Rocky Neck Road Lancaster, Virginia 22503	Construct a new 18' section of concrete slab revetment; and, place additional concrete slabs on an existing concrete slab revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Greenvale Creek	8/25/2003
03-V1280	Lyon Shipyard, Inc. Foot of Brown Avenue PO Box 2180 Norfolk, VA 23501	Install a drain diffuser in an existing system	Elizabeth River	9/30/2003
03-V1283	City of Richmond- Ms. Diane Linderman Dept of Public Works 900 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	JPA for Phases XIV, XV and XVI, the final phases of the Reedy Creek Stream Improvement Project.	Reedy Creek	12/29/2003
03-V1283	City of Richmond- Ms. Diane Linderman Dept of Public Works 900 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	JPA for Phases XIV, XV and XVI, the final phases of the Reedy Creek Stream Improvement Project.	Reedy Creek	12/29/2003
03-V1289	Shirley M. & Mary H. Flippo 54b Windjammer Ct. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct two (2) gabion basket breakwater structures: one is proposed as 36' x 3' x 3' on the west side of stairs, the other is proposed as 24' x 3' x 3' on the east side of stairs-these structures seem to be designed as groins rather than as breakwater structures-as per drawings dated 6/13/03	Potomac River	8/14/2003
03-V1290	Robert E. Hoffer 14207 Fairwood Rd. Petersburg, VA 23805	Construct two (2) gabion basket breakwater structures: one is proposed as 36' x 3' x 3' on the west side of stairs, the other is proposed as 24' x 3' x 3' on the east side of stairs-these structures seem to be designed as groins rather than as breakwater structures-as per drawings dated 6/13/03	Potomac River	8/14/2003
03-V1291	Ruthie A. Crawford 4903 Covewood Ct. Glen Allen, VA 23060	Construct two (2) gabion basket breakwater structures: each is proposed as 24' x 3' x 3' -these structures seem to be designed as groins rather than as breakwater structures-as per drawings dated 6/13/03	Potomac River	8/14/2003
03-V1292	Mike Kehoe 1830 Sawgrass Point Hayes, Virginia 23072	Construct a 38-foot by 4-foot open pile pier with a 12-foot by 15-foot boatlift and three free standing mooring pilings.	Sarahs Creek	7/28/2003
03-V1294	Mike Wirt 8021 Beach Rd. Chesterfield, VA 23832	Install 56' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment; construct a 119' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth; construct a 50' x 12' concrete slab boat ramp with two 50' parallel treated timber T&G wooden attendant walls; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 150' open pile pier which includes a 30' x 10 "L" head to the right and four mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the left side as per drawings dated 6/09/03	Rappahannock River	8/14/2003
03-V1294	Mike Wirt 8021 Beach Rd. Chesterfield, VA 23832	Install 56' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment; construct a 119' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth; construct a 50' x 12' concrete slab boat ramp with two 50' parallel treated timber T&G wooden attendant walls; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 150' open pile pier which includes a 30' x 10 "L" head to the right and four mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the left side as per drawings dated 6/09/03	Rappahannock River	8/14/2003
03-V1297	Sidney F. Pauls 10 Poquoson River Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	Add a 317 feet to an existing pier, 6 foot wide with an 8 by 16 foot long T-head and two associated mooring piles.	Poquoson River	9/30/2003
03-V1299	Lucy Bunch 1824 N. Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	An ATF permit for a bulkhead and six proposed deadmen as depicted in drawings dated May 5, 2003.	WB Lynnhaven River	7/14/2003
03-V1299	Lucy Bunch 1824 N. Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	An ATF permit for a bulkhead and six proposed deadmen as depicted in drawings dated May 5, 2003.	WB Lynnhaven River	7/14/2003
03-V1303	Arthur B. White Post Office Box 95 Ware Neck, VA 23178	Construct 313 foot riprap revetment, 12-foot rock sill, install floating pier alongside existing pier and construct bridge	Back Creek	8/11/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1303	Arthur B. White Post Office Box 95 Ware Neck, VA 23178	Construct 313 foot riprap revetment, 12-foot rock sill, install floating pier alongside existing pier and construct bridge	Back Creek	8/11/2003
03-V1304	John Gillis Post Office Box 629 Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Placement of 205 feet of riprap, construct a 6-foot by 125-foot pier with boatlift and finger pier.	Back Creek	7/11/2003
03-V1304	John Gillis Post Office Box 629 Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Placement of 205 feet of riprap, construct a 6-foot by 125-foot pier with boatlift and finger pier.	Back Creek	7/11/2003
03-V1313	Omega Protein, Inc c/o Graham Lyle Jett P.O. Box 175 Reedville, VA 22539	Install 250' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment as per drawings dated 5/28/03	Cockrell Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1314	Robert Marshall 11200 Moravia Rd. Midlothian, VA 23112	Construct 146' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth no farther than two feet channelward of the existing bulkhead but behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, construct two 72' treated timber T&G sheet piling low profile groins as per drawings dated 6/11/03 YOUR ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" WHICH WILL BE LISTED UNDER #5 (FINDINGS) IN THE PERMIT LETTER	Potomac River	12/5/2003
03-V1315	Bob Quigg 1220 Smith Cove Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install approximately 171 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 6-foot wide by 25-foot long by 6-foot high private pier with a 10-foot wide by 25-foot long T-head; to install a 13.3-foot wide by 12-foot long 12,000 lb. boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated March 16, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 24, 2003).	W/B Lynnhaven River	8/5/2003
03-V1315	Bob Quigg 1220 Smith Cove Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install approximately 171 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 6-foot wide by 25-foot long by 6-foot high private pier with a 10-foot wide by 25-foot long T-head; to install a 13.3-foot wide by 12-foot long 12,000 lb. boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated March 16, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 24, 2003).	W/B Lynnhaven River	8/5/2003
03-V1316	Curtis Hill PO Box 509 Reedville, VA 22539	Construct pier with pierhead and pilings encroaching 80' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 6/20/03.	Mill Creek	7/14/2003
03-V1319	Baxter Phillips 10210 Windbluff Dr Richmond, VA 23233	Construct 3 finger piers 4' x 36' and one uncovered boatlift encroaching 36' channelward of Mean High Water as shown on drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on 6/20/03.	Broad Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1320	Robert Ford 7460 Turner Road Richmond, Virginia 23231	Construct a 483' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings dated "May 2003".	Winter Harbor	8/25/2003
03-V1321	Robert Ford 7460 Turner Rd Richmond, VA 23231	Construct pier with pierhead, pilings and uncovered boatlift encroaching 100' channelward of Mean High Water as shown in drawings received 6/20/03 by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.	Winter Harbor	9/3/2003
03-V1322	Mark Sopko PO Box 159 Foster, VA 23056	Remove existing pier and replace with 5' wide pier that is 4' above substrate. Add 16' x 10' pier head and uncovered boatlift as shown in drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on June 20, 2003.	East River	7/14/2003
03-V1323	Edward Adcock 8 Rivercrest Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	To install 128 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead with two 10-foot return walls and to construct a 20-foot wide by 10-foot long by 4-foot high private pier. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 20, 2003.	Man-made canal Roberts Creek	7/29/2003
03-V1323	Edward Adcock 8 Rivercrest Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	To install 128 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead with two 10-foot return walls and to construct a 20-foot wide by 10-foot long by 4-foot high private pier. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 20, 2003.	Man-made canal Roberts Creek	7/29/2003
03-V1325	Robert Tietjen 4705 Springtree Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construct approx. 88 linear ft. vinyl bulkhead, place approx. 173 linear ft. of quarry stone riprap & backfill.	Lake Rudee	8/8/2003
03-V1326	Scott Creech 832 Quail Point Cove Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install approximately 611 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated backfill channelward of existing deteriorating seawall. All construction to follow plans dated June 16, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 25, 2003).	Linkhorn Bay	8/5/2003
03-V1327	Lorilee C. Penn 9721 Braddock Road Fairfax, VA 22032-7277	Remove & replace 283 ft. of bulkhead, drive sheetpile behind 299' of existing bulkhead, construct a 5' x 134' marginal wharf, construct a 5' x 47' marginal wharf, dredge approx. 450 cubic yds. of subaqueous bottom, fill two boat ramps (involving 14.53 cy total of fill), and place 55 linear ft. of quarry stone riprap, as depicted in project drawings dated June 8, 2003.	Little Neck Creek	8/11/2003
03-V1327	Lorilee C. Penn 9721 Braddock Road Fairfax, VA 22032-7277	Remove & replace 283 ft. of bulkhead, drive sheetpile behind 299' of existing bulkhead, construct a 5' x 134' marginal wharf, construct a 5' x 47' marginal wharf, dredge approx. 450 cubic yds. of subaqueous bottom, fill two boat ramps (involving 14.53 cy total of fill), and place 55 linear ft. of quarry stone riprap, as depicted in project drawings dated June 8, 2003.	Little Neck Creek	8/11/2003
03-V1327	Lorilee C. Penn 9721 Braddock Road Fairfax, VA 22032-7277	Remove & replace 283 ft. of bulkhead, drive sheetpile behind 299' of existing bulkhead, construct a 5' x 134' marginal wharf, construct a 5' x 47' marginal wharf, dredge approx. 450 cubic yds. of subaqueous bottom, fill two boat ramps (involving 14.53 cy total of fill), and place 55 linear ft. of quarry stone riprap, as depicted in project drawings dated June 8, 2003.	Little Neck Creek	8/11/2003
03-V1327	Lorilee C. Penn 9721 Braddock Road Fairfax, VA 22032-7277	Remove & replace 283 ft. of bulkhead, drive sheetpile behind 299' of existing bulkhead, construct a 5' x 134' marginal wharf, construct a 5' x 47' marginal wharf, dredge approx. 450 cubic yds. of subaqueous bottom, fill two boat ramps (involving 14.53 cy total of fill), and place 55 linear ft. of quarry stone riprap, as depicted in project drawings dated June 8, 2003.	Little Neck Creek	8/11/2003
03-V1329	Darin Via 901 Torero Court Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 180 linear feet of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization and the construction of a 8 foot by 16 foot dock adjacent to the proposed pier as depicted in drawings dated 06/16/03.	The Canal of Lagomar	7/29/2003
03-V1330	Page Dawson 134 Tucker Pt Ln Callao, VA 22435	Construct pier with pierhead encroaching 45' channelward of Mean High Water.	Lodge Creek	7/21/2003
03-V1331	Robert Schumacher 309 Elmdale Ave Akron, OH 44320	Construct a 56' x 6' pier with six mooring pilings as shown in drawings dated 6/18/03.	Cubitt Creek	7/16/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1334	James T. Rodriguez Post Office Box 156 Hayes, Virginia 23072	Construct an 18-foot by 28-foot open-sided boathouse and boatlift	Vaughn Creek	7/9/2003
03-V1336	Donna Davis Lankford 4196 Spring Run Rd. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Replace an existing deteriorating treated timber T&G 175' bulkhead no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and four (4) 40' treated timber T&G groins-as per drawings date stamped by USCOE 6/24/03.	Rappahannock River	8/14/2003
03-V1338	Robert Miller 237 Hancock Ave. Bridgewater, NJ 08807	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill (on an angle) approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting approximately 120 square feet of intertidal and subtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	7/21/2003
03-V1339	Crocketts Landing Inc. c/o Carroll C. Davies Post Office Box 421 Irvington, Virginia 22480	Reconstruct an existing marina facility to create 17 wet slips in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1340	Bush Park Creek Campground c/o Melvin Newcomb Post Office Box 589 Deltaville, Virginia 23043	Maintenance dredge (mechanically), for a ten year period, an 800' section of the entrance channel to Bush Park Creek to a depth not to exceed 5' mean low water. All dredging and the management of the dredged material is to be in accordance with the attached drawings and the Special Condition listed below.	Bush Park Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1341	City of Norfolk c/o Edwin L. Rosenberg 508 City Hall Building 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	The applicant requests to dredge, by hopper method, approximately 370,000 cubic yards of material from an area within the Thimble Shoal federal navigation channel. The applicant also proposes to place approximately 31.5 acres (269,800 cubic yards) of the beach-quality sandy dredged material into jurisdictional areas on the public public beach at East Ocean View.	Chesapeake Bay	10-6-2003
03-V1343	Robert Harding 3215 North Albemarle Street Arlington, Virginia 22207	Construct a 14' bulkhead to the newly constructed bulkhead on the adjacent, shoreline property (Denning). All the construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1344	Barclay Shepard 170 Beach Road Poquoson, VA 23662	To replace existing deteriorating dock with a 6-foot wide by 20-foot long pier with a 8-foot wide by 42-foot long L-head; to install two (2) boatlifts and associated pilings and covered lifts with a 16-foot wide by 48-foot long (768 sq.ft) boathouse. All construction in a man-made lagoon off Bennett's Creek and to follow plans USACE date stamped June 25, 2003.	man-made lagoon/Bennett's	7/7/2003
03-V1345	Ray L. Poston 7508 Hidden Lake Circle Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct 60' treated timber T&G low profile groin; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 120' open pile pier which includes a 20' x 8' "L" head to the right and two mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the right side as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/25/03. Revision COE dated 11/20/03 (received NNK on 2/10/04) authorizes one additional groin (total of two) separated by 36' on applicant's property.	Rappahannock	8/14/2003
03-V1345	Ray L. Poston 7508 Hidden Lake Circle Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct 60' treated timber T&G low profile groin; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 120' open pile pier which includes a 20' x 8' "L" head to the right and two mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the right side as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/25/03. Revision COE dated 11/20/03 (received NNK on 2/10/04) authorizes one additional groin (total of two) separated by 36' on applicant's property.	Rappahannock	8/14/2003
03-V1346	Rodger E. Macaraeg 4013 Sherwood Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Replace 435 linear ft. of bulkhead and replace pier and boat house as depicted in drawings dated 06/19/03.	WB Lynnhaven River	7/11/2003
03-V1346	Rodger E. Macaraeg 4013 Sherwood Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Replace 435 linear ft. of bulkhead and replace pier and boat house as depicted in drawings dated 06/19/03.	WB Lynnhaven River	7/11/2003
03-V1349	Gene G. Porqueddu 86 Jerusalem Ave. Levittown, NY 11756	Construct 175' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth but behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 90' open pile pier which includes a 14' x 10' "L" head to the right and two mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the left side for lift pilings and one mooring piling inboard of the "L" head on the right side as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/25/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1349	Gene G. Porqueddu 86 Jerusalem Ave. Levittown, NY 11756	Construct 175' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth but behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and construct an open pile treated timber private use 90' open pile pier which includes a 14' x 10' "L" head to the right and two mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard on the left side for lift pilings and one mooring piling inboard of the "L" head on the right side as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/25/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1350	Jane B. Packett 280 County Bridge Road Warsaw, VA 22572	Construct a 5 by 100 foot long open pile pier to include and L-head leading right.	west yeocomico	9/30/2003
03-V1351	Michael Gilliam 109 Cheadle Point Road Seaford, VA 23696	To add a 5-foot wide by 40-foot long pier extension with a 15-foot wide by 10-foot long L-head to existing 120-foot long private pier; to add a 8-foot wide by 15-foot floating dock at the end of the pier; to install two (2) mooring piles 30-feet to the left of the new pier extension. All construction to follow plans dated May 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 25, 2003).	Goose Creek	7/2/2003
03-V1353	Smyth County Board of Supervisors 121 Bagley Circle, Suite 100 Marion, VA 24354	Submerged stream crossings (5) in association with new water line construction	Holston River	9/4/2003
03-V1354	Buchanan County Public Service Authority PO Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	One submerged stream crossing in association with construction of approx 18752 linear feet of 6 inch water line, 1785 linear feet of 4 inch water line, one pressure reducing valve station, one pitless booster pump station, one 30,000 gallon horizontal water storage tank and associated appurtenances.	Little Pawpaw Creek	9/4/2003
03-V1360	Elizabeth Edwards 1624 Mathews Terrace Portsmouth, VA 23704-1723	Construction of a pier with floating dock, and the placement of mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated 5/23/03.	Scotts Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1361	Greater First Colony Civic Association 161 John Rolfe Lane Williamsburg, VA 23185	The applicant proposes to replace an existing bulkhead and pier. The new structure will be in the same footprint as the existing pier. The bulkhead is 498 linear feet, and the pier is 4'X 40'.	an unnamed tributary to the	7/23/2003
03-V1362	Thomas A. & Dickye P. Hickman 14233 Woodfield Drive Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Construct a 56-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 5-foot by 24-foot "L-head". Two mooring pilings will be placed 14 feet channelward of the "L-head" for a total encroachment of 70 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 430 feet wide at the site.	Ocohanonck Creek	9/23/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1363	Stephen L. Schott 701 Long Bar Harbor Road Abington, MD 21009	Construct a 144-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 8-foot by 30-foot "T-head". The channelward edge of the "T-head" will be constructed at the mean high water shoreline of a 20-foot wide waterbody. The mean low water width of the waterway is approximately 16 feet. The docking of any boat at the site must allow navigational clearance.	Folly Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1364	Buchanan County Public Service Authority PO Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	One submerged stream crossing in association with construction of approx 14300 linear feet of 6 inch water line, 2500 linear feet of 4 inch water line, two pressure reducing valve station, two pitless booster pump station, two hydropneumatic tank stations and associated appurtenances.	Hunt's Creek	9/4/2003
03-V1366	Mr. E. Clifton Ingram, Jr. 2400 Spindrift Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To clamshell dredge a 20-foot wide by 50-foot long area to a depth of -2.0 feet below the plane of MLW (74 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom) ; to install a 10,000 lb. boatlift; to construct a 6-foot wide by 32-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf within the footprint of the existing deteriorating wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 20, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 26, 2003).	Canal off Long Creek	8/5/2003
03-V1366	Mr. E. Clifton Ingram, Jr. 2400 Spindrift Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To clamshell dredge a 20-foot wide by 50-foot long area to a depth of -2.0 feet below the plane of MLW (74 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom) ; to install a 10,000 lb. boatlift; to construct a 6-foot wide by 32-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf within the footprint of the existing deteriorating wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 20, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 26, 2003).	Canal off Long Creek	8/5/2003
03-V1367	Steve Frazier 2912 Gaines Landing Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a pier, boathouse, dock, floating pier with gangway, and the placement of 3 mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated 08/21/03.	Lynnhaven River	10/9/2003
03-V1368	Broad Bay Canal Association c/o RADM & Mrs. Harold J. Bernsen 1801 Broad Bay Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Add 2' in height and 50' in length to an already existing jetty designed to slow the accretion of sand in the mouth of the adjacent unnamed canal which provides deep water access to the Broad Bay Canal Association property owners.	Broad Bay	8/12/2003
03-V1370	Donald R. Bradley 113 Cod Drive Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 50' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 6/1/03	Cod Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1371	Emma Mobley POB 304 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 250' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated May '03	Indian Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1374	William Harmon P O Box 67 Port Haywood, VA 23138	Construct a 100' x 5' pier with 10' x 10' L-Head. 250 linear feet of riprap.	Horn Harbor	8/27/2003
03-V1374	William Harmon P O Box 67 Port Haywood, VA 23138	Construct a 100' x 5' pier with 10' x 10' L-Head. 250 linear feet of riprap.	Horn Harbor	8/27/2003
03-V1376	Deborah Jann 3396 Cobbler Mountain Road Delaplane, Virginia 20144	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	8/26/2003
03-V1377	Jerry Johnson 4192 Doolittle Drive Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Construct a 130' rip rap revetment and a 72' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Queens Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1377	Jerry Johnson 4192 Doolittle Drive Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Construct a 130' rip rap revetment and a 72' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Queens Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1378	Stanton & Rhonda Lawrence 542 Clark Point Drive White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a 10' pier extension, an 11' foot landward construction to the existing groin, and a 55' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Antipoison Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1378	Stanton & Rhonda Lawrence 542 Clark Point Drive White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a 10' pier extension, an 11' foot landward construction to the existing groin, and a 55' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Antipoison Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1379	J.J. Jaouen 8469 Dundee Lane Gloucester, Virginia 23061	After-the-fact approval for construction of bulkhead.	Elmington Creek	10/2/2003
03-V1380	Roger Totten 3907 Breeze Port Way #104 Suffolk, VA 23435	Construct a 5' x 42' pier with a 10' x 20' stationary platform, connected by a 8' ramp to a 10' x 20' floating pier, as depicted in project drawings received July 16, 2003.	West Creek	7/18/2003
03-V1381	Renaissance at Woodlands LLC Attn: Mr. Barry Schwartz Suite 170 12030 Sunrise Valley Drive Reston, VA 20191	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Woodland Village. Approximately 1.95 acres of jurisdictional areas comprised of 1.41 acres palustrine forested wetlands, 0.02 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.21 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.12 acre (498 linear feet) perennial stream channels and 0.12 acre (618 linear feet) intermittent stream channels will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland bank and on-site preservation is planned for mitigation.	Black Branch	11/19/2003
03-V1384	Steve Davis 1005 Caton Drive Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454	Repair 75 linear feet of rip-rap revetment by grading back the bank and placing more rip-rap along the shoreline.	Hungars Creek	9/9/2003
03-V1389	Daniel R. Newton 1210 Corbell Avenue Norfolk, Virginia 23502	Construct a 22-foot wide, 743 foot long fill road having 12 inch buried culverts spaced at 100 foot intervals. It will impact approximately 6,000 square feet of vegetated slatmarsh.	Chesconessex Creek	9/16/2003
03-V1393	J. S. Wingfield 6116 Joan Drive Norfolk, VA 23502	Construct approx. 106 linear feet of timber sheet pile bulkhead placed on the OHW mark making it landward of wetland vegetation as depicted in revised drawings dated 08/08/03.	Lake Taylor	8/8/2003
03-V1394	Wilson B. Sprengle 6174 East River Rd King William, VA 23086	Construct 24' x 13' open-sided boathouse with two finger piers 3.5' x 23' and 3.5' x 24' enroaching 50' channelward of Mean High Water (no further than the existing pier) as shown on drawings revised 7/24/03.	Kingscote Creek	9/10/2003
03-V1396	Kevin M. Duffan 437 Chesopeian Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long concrete boat ramp; to install two 20-foot long bulkhead wing walls along sides of boat ramp; to construct a 4-foot wide by 16-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 30, 2003.	Pinetree Branch / Lynnhaven	7/15/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1396	Kevin M. Duffan 437 Chesapeake Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long concrete boat ramp; to install two 20-foot long bulkhead wing walls along sides of boat ramp; to construct a 4-foot wide by 16-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 30, 2003.	Pinetree Branch / Lynnhaven	7/15/2003
03-V1396	Kevin M. Duffan 437 Chesapeake Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long concrete boat ramp; to install two 20-foot long bulkhead wing walls along sides of boat ramp; to construct a 4-foot wide by 16-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 30, 2003.	Pinetree Branch / Lynnhaven	7/31/2003
03-V1397	L. M. Palmer 2709 Canal Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long 10,000 lb. boatlift atop four 10-inch diameter by 40-foot long piles. All construction to follow plans dated June 25, 2003 (USACE date stamped June 30, 2003).	Long Creek	7/11/2003
03-V1398	Phillip R. Hurni 2616 Boush Quarter Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To dredge a 15-foot wide by 20-foot long area under existing boat lift to a depth of -1.5 feet below the existing bottom. Total amount of material dredged will be approximately 16.7 cubic yards which will be transported to the Suffolk Landfill. All dredging to follow plans USACE date stamped June 30, 2003.	Branch of Lynnhaven River	7/15/2003
03-V1399	Walter J. Shackelford 760 South Glebe Rd. Montross, VA 22520	Construct 63' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth but behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 6/5/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1400	Michael C. Knight, ETAL 2711 Huntington Rd. Charlottesville, VA 22901	Install 104' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth along the shoreline and backfill cavity; and, refurbish ~228' of existing riprap breakwater/sill by adding riprap in order to achieve height of +2' MHW as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/17/03. Revision rec'd 8/7/03 extending riprap from 80' to 104' as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/30/03.!	Nomini Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1400	Michael C. Knight, ETAL 2711 Huntington Rd. Charlottesville, VA 22901	Install 104' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth along the shoreline and backfill cavity; and, refurbish ~228' of existing riprap breakwater/sill by adding riprap in order to achieve height of +2' MHW as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/17/03. Revision rec'd 8/7/03 extending riprap from 80' to 104' as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/30/03.!	Nomini Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1401	William A. & Carole E. Croxton P.O. Box 487 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Install 102' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face and possibly over a deteriorating bulkhead; and, refurbish via additional riprap and existing 48' riprap revetment as per drawings dated 6/26/03	Rappahannock River	8/26/2003
03-V1402	Michelle Gauthier 2221 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 5-foot wide by 40-foot long marginal wharf along the existing bulkhead; to install a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long 13,000 lb. boat lift. All construction to follow plans dated June 16, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 7, 2003).	Treasure Canal	7/15/2003
03-V1403	Tony Lucas 3606 Salles Ridge Court Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a 200' L-head pier with a boat lift in accordance with the attached drawings dated "REV. 7-24-03".	Rappahannock River	9/5/2003
03-V1405	Tazewell County Public Service Authority PO Box 190 North Tazewell, Virginia 24630	Submerged stream crossings (3) to provide drinking water.	Little River	11/24/2003
03-V1405	Tazewell County Public Service Authority PO Box 190 North Tazewell, Virginia 24630	Submerged stream crossings (3) to provide drinking water.	Little River	11/24/2003
03-V1406	Beverly Smith 5102 Regatta Point Suffolk, VA 23435	Install 335' open pile pier with open sided boathouse as depicted in drawings dated as received by the ACOE on July 7, 2003.	Knotts Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1407	Eileen Kirkwood c/o EJB Holdings, Inc. PO Box 888 Accomack, VA 23401	1. Construct a 75-foot long, 5-foot wide "fixed main stem" open-pile community pier having five free-standing pilings on each side (ten total) creating four boat slips on each side (eight total). 2. Construct a 8-foot wide, 10-foot long floating community dock attaching and nestled between the main stem pier where it makes two 90 degree turns. Waterway ? feet wide	Matchotank Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1409	Darron F. Conner 218 Landing Road Seaford, VA 23696	Construct a pier and a boat lift with a total length of 160 feet as depicted in drawings dated 06/05/03 and will meet the 4 foot minimum height over marsh substrate as discussed with Mr. Bob Winstead on 07/16/03.	Back Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1410	Gregory Pritchard 159 Breezy Point Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Construct a pier and a boat lift as depicted in drawings dated 06/18/03 and will meet the 4 foot minimum height over marsh substrate as discussed with Mr. Bob Winstead on 07/16/03.	Poquoson River	7/16/2003
03-V1413	Luther J. Carter 2722 Chain Bridge Road Washington, D.C. 20016	Construct 105 linear feet of low-profile retaining wall/bulkhead with backfill at the base of (and to the height of) the existing vegetated wetlands. It will impact approximately 20 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 80 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Archie Cove	8/4/2003
03-V1414	Harold & Heidi Shapiro 5249 Duke Street, Suite 101 Alexandria, Virginia 22304	Construct a 200-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with an 10-foot by 35-foot (off centered) "T-head", with three free standing mooring pilings place 14 feet channelward of the "T-head". Two boat lifts will be constructed on the landward side of the "T-hed". The pier with mooring pilings will extend 214 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a 3,300 foot wide waterway.	Onancock Creek	11/3/2003
03-V1415	William Harris 19 Sea Beach Drive Stanford, CT 06902	To add a 8-ft wide by 70-ft long by 4-ft high pier extension to existing 6-ft wide by 48-ft long private pier with a 10-ft wide by 32-ft long and 8-ft wide by 50-long catwalk creating a 24-ft wide by 50-ft long boat slip; to construct a 8-ft by 24-ft pier landward of new extension; to install a 12-ft wide by 13.25-ft long boat lift; to redeck existing pier. All construction to follow plans dated June 21, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 7, 2003).	Linkhorn Bay	7/15/2003
03-V1417	Richard Lisenby P.O. Box 116 Dunn Loring, Virginia 22027	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying int an existing bulkhead on the southwest and having a return wall on the northeast.	Chincoteague Bay	7/21/2003
03-V1418	William Keating, Jr. 2404 Bauernschmidt Drive Essex, MD 21221	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within one foot of the mean high water shoreline impacting approximately 50 square feet of subtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	8/7/2003
03-V1419	Timothy Sorensen 12237 Princess Mary Terrace Chesterfield, VA 23838	Construct a 10' x 5' pier with a 12' x 20' "L" to the right.	Canal/Cove off Lancaster Creek	9/4/2003
03-V1420	Town of Pearisburg 112 Tazewell Street Pearisburg 24134 Attn: Kenneth Vittum, Manager	Construction of a 15' wide by 40' long reinforced concrete boatramp - extending approximately 25' channelward of the ordinary high water shoreline	New River	7-16-2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1422	Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Lombard Post Office Box 112 Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Construct a 175-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with an 11-foot by 48-foot "L", a 16-foot by 16-foot platform, an 18-foot by 36-foot open-sided boathouse and (3) free standing mooring pilings. Also, placement of 150 feet of riprap revetment, 450-foot marsh sill and 60 cubic yards of beach nourishment.	Ware River	9/8/2003
03-V1422	Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Lombard Post Office Box 112 Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Construct a 175-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with an 11-foot by 48-foot "L", a 16-foot by 16-foot platform, an 18-foot by 36-foot open-sided boathouse and (3) free standing mooring pilings. Also, placement of 150 feet of riprap revetment, 450-foot marsh sill and 60 cubic yards of beach nourishment.	Ware River	9/8/2003
03-V1423	Chesapeake Watch Condos c/o Tre-Suz-Ann PO Box 190 North, VA 23128	Create a total of 28 wet slips at four pier locations adjacent to the Condo development.	Hunting Creek	9/30/2003
03-V1424	Tre-Suz-Ann c/o Robert Foster PO Box 190 North, VA 23128	Construct 40' x 5' pier with 10' x 16' pierhead and two mooring pilings encroaching 50' channelward of Mean High Water.	Whiting Creek	9/2/2003
03-V1425	Frank G. Duenas 444 Weeping Cedar Trail Chesapeake, VA 23327	Construction of 128 foot long by 5-foot wide pier with an 8-foot long by 16-foot wide T-head at the end of the pier. The entire pier will be at least 4-feet above the substrate where the wetland vegetation is present. Approximately 112 feet of the pier extends beyond the Mean High Water Line. The T-head will extend approximately 8-feet beyond the edge of the marsh into the open channel, which is approximately 55-feet wide at Mean Low Water.	Deep Creek	8-5-2003
03-V1427	Jane Mathisen & Robert Aronowitz 445 Rockland Ave. Merion, PA 19066	1. Construct 92 feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately two feet channelrd of the existng structure. 2. Rebuild 48 linear feet of a private marginal wharf which extends 4 feet channelward of the mean high water and the new bulkhead.	Sheepshead Creek	8/4/2003
03-V1427	Jane Mathisen & Robert Aronowitz 445 Rockland Ave. Merion, PA 19066	1. Construct 92 feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately two feet channelrd of the existng structure. 2. Rebuild 48 linear feet of a private marginal wharf which extends 4 feet channelward of the mean high water and the new bulkhead.	Sheepshead Creek	8/4/2003
03-V1429	Sidney R. Dorman 713 Westbrook Ave. Dunn, NC 28334	Construct 410' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth no farther than two feet channelward of the existing bulkhead or insitu as needed but behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, install two treated timber pilings to be utilized as "lift" pilings as per drawings dated 6/24/03 NOTICE: Alignment of bulkhead along the northern portion of project MUST follow the existing eroding escarpment-do not construct bulkhead channelward of MHW!	Cockrell Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1429	Sidney R. Dorman 713 Westbrook Ave. Dunn, NC 28334	Construct 410' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth no farther than two feet channelward of the existing bulkhead or insitu as needed but behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, install two treated timber pilings to be utilized as "lift" pilings as per drawings dated 6/24/03 NOTICE: Alignment of bulkhead along the northern portion of project MUST follow the existing eroding escarpment-do not construct bulkhead channelward of MHW!	Cockrell Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1430	George C. Whitney PO Box 965 White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 60' x 6' pier with four mooring pilings and 15' approach ramp encroaching 60' channelward of Mean High Water.	Ellyson Creek	7/28/2003
03-V1430	George C. Whitney P.O. Box 965 Whitestone, VA 22578	Construct a treated timber, open pile, private use straight 60' x 6' (from MHW) pier with four (4) mooring pilings-two per each side inboard of the channelward end of the pier. Modification Request date stamped by USCOE on 11/10/03: Add a 16' x 6' "L" head to the left terminus of the pier and add a 12' x 16' floating finger pier to the left middle of the pier as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/10/03	Ellyson Creek	
03-V1430	George C. Whitney PO Box 965 White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 60' x 6' pier with four mooring pilings and 15' approach ramp encroaching 60' channelward of Mean High Water.	Ellyson Creek	7/28/2003
03-V1430	George C. Whitney P.O. Box 965 Whitestone, VA 22578	Construct a treated timber, open pile, private use straight 60' x 6' (from MHW) pier with four (4) mooring pilings-two per each side inboard of the channelward end of the pier. Modification Request date stamped by USCOE on 11/10/03: Add a 16' x 6' "L" head to the left terminus of the pier and add a 12' x 16' floating finger pier to the left middle of the pier as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/10/03	Ellyson Creek	
03-V1431	Melissa Ruhan P.O. Box 689 Exmore, Virginia 23350	Construct a 72-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 22-foot by 8-foot "T-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 12 feet channelward of the "T-head" for a total encropachment of 84 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline at the conjunction of two waterway branches.	Westerhouse Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1432	Thomas M. Fischetti 1500 Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The repair/replacement of bulkhead placed in its original location before the dredging on May 27, 2003 as depicted in drawings dated 06/30/03.	Canal off Linkhorn Bay	7/24/2003
03-V1435	Robert & Katherine Buckner 2206 Grove Ave. Richmond, VA 23220	Construct 10' x 10' pierhead addition to existing pier and 4 mooring pilings for uncovered boatlift as shown on drawings received by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on July 14, 2003.	Sturgeon Creek	7/25/2003
03-V1436	Ronald Castlebury 511 Riverview Ct. Chester, VA 23836	Boathouse construction	Appomatax River	9/2/2003
03-V1439	Villas on Shady Banks, L.L.C. Attn: Buddy Spencer 218 Wythe Creek Road Poquoson, VA 23662	Construct an 8 ft wide x 40 ft long multi-family residential community wharf that is to be used for recreational purposes.	Brick Kiln Creek	7-30-2003
03-V1441	Earl Kugler 59 Steelman Marker Road Fairfield, PA 17320	Construct a 75-foot long, open-pile private pier having a 10-foot by 10-foot "L-head". The landward 30-foot section will be 3 feet wide and the channelward 45-foot section will be 4 feet wide. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 11 feet to the side of the pier. The work complies with conditions of the gabion permit. Waterway is miles wide.	Chincoteague By	7/30/2003
03-V1444	Raymond Edwards Post Office Box 12 Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a 138' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Hills Creek	9/15/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1445	Angie Francis Post Office Box 1056 White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct 13 low profile groins (including beach nourishment), rebuild an existing 130' rubble revetment with rip rap, and a 140' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fleets Bay	9/15/2003
03-V1446	Benno Loch 166 Church Rd. Stockbridge, GA 30281-1024	Install 65' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 6/18/03	Whays Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1447	Paul B. Smith, Jr. 47 Edgewater Dr. Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 105' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 6/25/03	Ellyson Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1449	Robert M. Kemp P O Box 9441 Chesapeake, VA 23321	Add boatlift on slip #5 to existing community pier. Extension of existing 2' x 13' finger pier to total of 27' x 2'.	WB Elizabeth River	8/13/2003
03-V1450	William A. Beigel 2529 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Remove and replace 42' of existing bulkhead to prevent erosion due to deterioration, as depicted in project drawings dated December 6, 2002.	Broad Bay	7-25-2003
03-V1451	McLean Contracting Company Attn: Jeff Phillips 6700 McLean Way Glen Burnie, MD 21060	The placement of two additional dolphins and one dolphin that has already been installed as depicted in drawings dated as recieved by the ACOE on 07/03/03 .	Little Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1452	Dare Marina, Inc. c/o Mike Hannah 821 Railway Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To add three 4-foot wide by 14-foot long by 6-foot high finger piers to the existing T-head of the Dare Marina, Inc. community pier and to install 10 mooring piles 21-feet and 38-feet channelward of new finger piers for the mooring of 4 vessels. All construction to follow plans dated July 1, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 3, 2003).	Chisman Creek	7/16/2003
03-V1453	Clifford & Mary Willoz 186 The Maine Williamsburg, VA 23185	The appliact proposes to extend a pier and construct a boatlift.	James River	7/16/2003
03-V1454	Fay E. Brumback 20154 Red Rose Dr. Sterling, VA 20165	Construct 22' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 6/3/03	Potomac River	8/26/2003
03-V1455	Quincy Benbow 12612 Tartan Ln. Fort Washington, MD 20744	Construct 20' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 6/3/03	Potomac River	8/26/2003
03-V1456	Shelia A. Wolfe 103 Lynnhaven Court Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 20' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 6/3/03	Monroe Bay	8/26/2003
03-V1457	James & Lori Day 4115 Duvawn St. Alexandria, VA 22310	Construct 20' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 6/3/03	Monroe Bay	8/26/2003
03-V1458	James & Ellen Porter Tison 101 Lynnhaven Court Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 39' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 6/3/03 REVISION: USCOE dated 11/10/03 approved for 16 additional feet of bulkhead.	Monroe Bay	8/26/2003
03-V1466	Bill Jessee 2400 Sterling Point Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	To construct a 5-foot wide by 24-foot long by 5-foot high private pier with a 8-foot wide by 16-foot long T-head. All construction to follow plans dated July 1, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 14, 2003).	Sterling Point Creek	7/22/2003
03-V1467	Brenda Pringle 406-A Robin Road Portsmouth, VA 23701	To construct a 5-foot wide by 16-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 5-foot wide by 16-foot long T-head. All construction to follow plans dated July 1, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 14, 2003).	unnamed creek E/B Elizabeth	7/23/2003
03-V1469	David Merritt 3604 Shoreline Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	The applicant proposes to repair an existing bulkhead and pier. The new facility will be built in the same footprint as the existing structure.	Carney Creek	8/11/2003
03-V1474	James Van Hook 5877 Hulton Wood Drive Broad Run, VA 20137	Construct a 100' x 6' pier with 10' x 20' L-Head, and three associated mooring piles.	Moran Creek	8/13/2003
03-V1475	Debra K. Zeyen 2395 Delaware #105 Santa Cruz, CA 95060	1. Construct 193 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into the existing bulkhead at both ends. It will be constructed approximately 22 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) and 18 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline (MLW). It will impact approximately 768 square feet of intertidal substrate and 3,474 square feet of subtidal substrate. 2. Construct two 50-foot long low profile timber groins spaced 73 feet apart.	Chesapeake Bay	8/15/2003
03-V1476	Roberta A. Spooner 267 Warner Ln. Coles Point, VA 22442	Remove an existing failing/deteriorating groin on left property line; install 116' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of existing bulkheads on lots 2 & 3; and install riprap along side and over the three (3) existing groins on lot 3 as per drawings dated 6/17/03	Potomac River	8/26/2003
03-V1477	Robert M. Atack 4191 Innslake Dr., Suite 118 Glaen Allen, VA 23060	Remove an existing wooden boat ramp and install a precast slab concrete ramp measuring 37' x 12' x 6" as per drawings dated 6/27/03.	Rappahannock River	8/26/2003
03-V1478	George Passmore 1275 Cowart Rd. Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct 95' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 7/3/03	Kingscote Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1479	Richard Alderson 7807 Southdown Road Alexandria, Virginia 22308	The project consists of construction of 120-linear foot L-shaped residential pier.	Potomac River	8/8/2003
03-V1480	Todd Jared 1041 Assembly Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 330 linear feet of riprap as depicted in drawings dated 06/12/03.	Linkhorn Bay	8/14/2003
03-V1481	Wicomico Pines Homeowners Assoc., Inc. c/o Angie Crown P.O. Box 41 Burgess, VA 22432	Install a gravel boat ramp measuring 25' X 50' to an unspecified depth as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/14/03	Little Wicomico River	10/17/2003
03-V1482	Timothy C. Lawton 5327 White Oak Drive Sandston, Virginia 23150-5454	Construct a 30' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Little Lake	8/28/2003
03-V1483	Kraig Sullivan 2104 E. Admiral Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Redeck a 28' x 5' wharf and a 27' x 3' wharf and replace 98.5' of bulkhead, as depicted in project drawings dated June 20, 2003	Long Creek	8/6/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1483	Kraig Sullivan 2104 E. Admiral Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Redeck a 28' x 5' wharf and a 27' x 3' wharf and replace 98.5' of bulkhead, as depicted in project drawings dated June 20, 2003	Long Creek	8/6/2003
03-V1484	Moon Engineering Company Attn: James M. Thomas 2 Harper Avenue Portsmouth, VA 23707	The applicant proposes to install 5 mooring dolphins, each dolphin would be 30' X 30' and contain up to 20 piles. The dolphins are needed to provide mooring for large vessels.	Elizabeth River	8/29/2003
03-V1485	Moon Engineering Company Attn: James M. Thomas 2 Harper Avenue Portsmouth, VA 23707	Maintenance dredging of 100,000 cubic yards at Moon Engineering. Th area will be dredged to a depth of -36 feet at mean low water, and in the same design previously authorized dredging projects on the site. The dredged material will be disposed of at the Craney Island Rehandling Basin.	Elizabeth River	10/1/2003
03-V1489	Stihl, Inc. c/o Mr. Peter K. Mueller, Exec. Vice President 536 Viking Drive P.O. Box 2015 Virginia Beach, VA 23450-2015	Construct a new 362,000 square foot industrial facility and secure after-the-fact authorization for an adjoining 90,000 square foot industrial facility. The applicant claims these two facilities would cumulatively result in the loss of no more than 10.36 acres of non-tidal wetlands (approximately 9.06 acres of forested wetlands and 1.3 acres of emergent wetlands). Approximately 4.16 acres of these wetlands have already been impacted by construction of the smaller facility (see Project Site History below). As compensation for claimed unavoidable wetland impacts, the applicant has proposed 26.7 acres of onsite wetland preservation, 8.9 acres of onsite wetland restoration, and 1.6 acres of compensation at an approved wetland mitigation bank or contribution to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Trust Fund. The 26.7 acres of wetland preservation and 8.9 acres of wetland restoration have been done upfront by the applicant for a previously issued Corps permit to impact these same wetlands.	Canal Number 2	11/4/2003
03-V1490	Andrew B. Glenn, Jr. City of Richmond, Dept. of Public Works 900 East Broad street, Rm 701 Richmond, VA 23219	Repair of washed out road.	Grindall Creek	8/20/2003
03-V1491	Virginia Institute of Marine Science c/o Geroge Hayes P. O. Box 1346 Gloucester, VA 23062	Construct an intake and outfall structure for sea water to circulate through the aquaculture facility for the oyster breeding stock	Locklies Creek	9/16/2003
03-V1495	Barron Putnam 118 North Court St. Frederick, MD 21701	Construct (2) rip rap breakwaters with 500 cubic yards of sand fill for beach creation in accordance with the attached drawings.	Locklies Creek	9/16/2003
03-V1496	Howard Doak Post Office Box 14 Morattico, VA 22523	Construct a 75' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	9/16/2003
03-V1497	Kenneth Lee Arndt 422 Oriana Road Newport News, VA 23608	Construct a 100' pier with a "L" head 18'x 10' to the left.	Reason Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1498	Ray Hicks 2420 Sterling Point Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	The applicant proposes to construct a 5' x 72' pier with a 8' x 24' "T" head. The pier will extend 80 feet into Stearns Creek, which is approximately 500 feet wide at this location.	Stearns Creek	8/13/2003
03-V1500	Daniel E. Cassidy 9411 Ulysses Court Burke, Virginia 22015	Construct a 105-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 15-foot by 10-foot "L-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will landward of the "L-head". The pier will extend 95 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is a minimum of 390 feet wide at the site.	Taylor Creek	7/29/2003
03-V1501	William Blair 4356 Teal Circle Gloucester, VA 23061	Construction of 60-foot angled pier	Carter Creek	10/8/2003
03-V1502	Roger W. Mercer 8346 Warthen Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construction of vinyl wall for erosion control	Ferry Creek	10/8/2003
03-V1504	Mark Farley 8918 Turnbull Avenue Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a 64' groin in accordance with the attached drawing.	Rappahannock River	9/16/2003
03-V1505	David P. Connelly 229 North Blake Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Bulkhead replacement with riprap as depicted in drawings dated	NB Elizabeth River	8/8/2003
03-V1506	Kent O. Williamson P.O. Box 218 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 230' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 6/18/03	Cranes Creek	8/26/2003
03-V1507	William G. Miller, Jr. 11207 Rock Spring Dr Rixeyville, VA 22737	Extend and existing pier 20 feet. The demension of the new pier will be 8 by 20 feet. Install 2 mooring piles on the left side of the extension.	Lower Machodoc	9/30/2003
03-V1508	Ted Hemmert 12 Oakland Drive Newport News, VA 23601	Construct a 57.6' x 5' pier with a 25' x 8' L-head and a 12.5' x 10' boatlift, as depicted in project drawings dated June 19, 2003.	Poquoson River	7/28/2003
03-V1509	Robert W. Powell c/o Powell Builders, Inc. 758 McGuire Place Newport News, VA 23601	Construct an open-pile 180' x 5' timber pier with a 16' x 20' left handed "L" and a 5' x 41' access pier for a boathouse. The boathouse will be 12' 6" x 36'. All structures are to be built as depicted in drawings dated 06/12/03.	Chisman Creek	8/8/2003
03-V1511	Dominion Virginia Power Post Office Box 26666 Richmond, Virginia 23261-6666	Relocation of an existing powerline as depicted on the plan received by the Corps on September 4, 2003.	Appomattox River	9-5-2003
03-V1518	Linda & Bryan Bowles 14211 Tower Road Doswell, VA 23047	Construct (2) groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/16/2003
03-V1519	George & Joann Oden 15405 Chickahominy Court Lanexa, VA 23089	To install 115 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill; to construct a 5-ft wide by 46-ft long private pier with a 16-ft wide by 24--foot upper decking over a 11-ft wide by 24-ft long boat slip which will be accessed via a 5-ft wide by 29-ft long catwalk and a 16-ft wide by 29-ft long deck at a 9-ft lower level. All construction to follow plans dated May 24, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 16, 2003).	Chickahominy River	8/5/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1519	George & Joann Oden 15405 Chickahominy Court Lanexa, VA 23089	To install 115 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill; to construct a 5-ft wide by 46-ft long private pier with a 16-ft wide by 24-foot upper decking over a 11-ft wide by 24-ft long boat slip which will be accessed via a 5-ft wide by 29-ft long catwalk and a 16-ft wide by 29-ft long deck at a 9-ft lower level. All construction to follow plans dated May 24, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 16, 2003).	Chickahominy River	8/5/2003
03-V1522	Theodore Wille 1301 Kingfisher Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a wharf and dock as depicted in drawings dated 07/07/03.	Linkhorn Bay	8/6/2003
03-V1523	James Rose 2780 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a 3' x 8' extension to an existing pier and an 11' x 11' boat lift for recreational access, as depicted in project drawings dated July 17, 2003.	Finger Canal off Long Creek	8-22-2003
03-V1528	Charles Silverman 3040 Lynndale Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To maintenance dredge an existing boat basin and access channel to a depth of -3.5 feet at MLW. 570 cubic yards of material will be removed and deposited a M.M. Gunther Borrow Pit in Virginia Beach, Virginia. A 12-foot buffer will be maintained along all vegetated areas and a 5-foot buffer around all shoreline structures. All activities to follow plans dated May 1, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 17, 2003).	E/B Lynnhaven River	7/25/2003
03-V1531	Burton Alexander 2804 Forest Hills Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The construction of a 210 foot long pier with a octagonal platform channelward of the MLW mark, a 10 foot by 20 foot floating dock, a 40 foot by 40 foot dock at the terminal end, and 2 uncovered boatlifts.	Lynnhaven Bay	8/14/2003
03-V1538	Irving Scott Preston c/o Robert Leatherbury P.O. Box 240 Accomac, Virginia 23354	Construct 180 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on average 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 150 square feet of tidal vegetated wetlands and 325 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Onancock Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1539	Kevin Krome P.O. Box 1056 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct 83 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on a "zig-zag", channelward of the existing rip-rap and at the base of the upland bank impacting approximately 80 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 20-foot wide, 42-foot long open-pile private pier/wharf with two free-standing mooring pilings constructed 10 feet channelward of the pier. Excluding the portion in a recessed canal, there is an encroachment of 32 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 98 feet wide at the site	Sheepshead Creek	8/4/2003
03-V1539	Kevin Krome P.O. Box 1056 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct 83 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on a "zig-zag", channelward of the existing rip-rap and at the base of the upland bank impacting approximately 80 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 20-foot wide, 42-foot long open-pile private pier/wharf with two free-standing mooring pilings constructed 10 feet channelward of the pier. Excluding the portion in a recessed canal, there is an encroachment of 32 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 98 feet wide at the site	Sheepshead Creek	8/4/2003
03-V1540	Lyman Kelley P.O. Box 568 Toano, VA 23168	1. Replace 154 linear feet of bulkhead with a new bulkhead constructed "in-place". 2. Construct three 25-foot long, tapered low-profile groins spaced 50 feet apart and extending 50 feet past the mean high water shoreline extending to the mean low water shoreline.	Parker's Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1541	Paul Bucklin P.O. Box 155 Kemleisville, PA 19347	Construct 27 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill constructed approximately 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline, tying into existing bulkheads each end. It will impact approximately 80 square feet of subtidal substrate and 27 square feet of wetland vegetation.	Chincoteague Bay	7/30/2003
03-V1542	Earl Kugler 59 Steelman Marker Road Fairfield, PA 17320	Construct 63 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill constructed approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline, tying into existing bulkheads on the east and west. It will impact approximately 80 square feet of non-vegetated wetlands and 60 square feet of wetland vegetation.	Chincoteague Bay	7/30/2003
03-V1544	Town of Chincoteague Attn: Jim West 6150 Community Drive Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct a meandering 0.75 mile long filled woodland trail, following the upland hummocks and intermittently crossing a maximum of 3,500 square feet of emergent fresh water wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	10/9/2003
03-V1545	Mr. G. Lewis Filling, Town Administrator Town of Urbanna PO Box 179 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct new bulkhead in front of an existing concrete bulkhead, install a new Dinghy dock, boat ramp, and install new piers and repare or replace existing piers in accordance with proposed drawings. All structures to be a minimum of 50 feet off the top slope of the federal project channel.	Urbanna Creek	11/14/2003
03-V1549	Gerald K. Delles 310 Anchor Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	To place 143' of riprap in front of a failing bulkhead to prevent further erosion, as depicted in project drawing dated July 3, 2003.	Boathouse Creek	7/24/2003
03-V1550	Stephen C. Barrs 209 Sylvia Drive Yorktown, VA 23693	The construction of a covered boatlift with the roof measuring approximately 43 feet by 32 feet over the existing lifts as depicted in drawings dated 06/04/03.	Poquoson River	8/6/2003
03-V1551	Goodwin Island Marine 209 Belvin Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	To construct approximately 305 linear feet of bulkhead no more than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated July 5, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 21, 2003).	Thorofare York River & CBay	7/28/2003
03-V1552	Colonna's Shipyard 400 East Indian River Road Norfolk, VA 23523	install six timber dolphin sets. Each set to contain a minimum of three timber piles	Elizabeth	10/7/2003
03-V1557	Virginia Natural Gas Attn: Bill Robinson 5100 East Virginia Beach Blvd. Norfolk, VA 23502	Install by directional drill approximately 616 feet of an 8 inch gas line 5 feet under Powhatan Creek to connect existing gas pipelines.	James River	9/9/2003
03-V1558	Peter Hutt c/o Covington & Burling 1202 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, D. C. 20004-2401	Construct a 120' rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank in accordance with the attached drawings. No backfill is authorized.	Rappahannock River	9/18/2003
03-V1559	Hugh Owens 143 River Landing White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 48' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	9/18/2003
03-V1560	David Miller 7540 Foxview Drive Warrenton, VA 20186	Construct a 80' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Ewells Prong	9/18/2003
03-V1561	Edison Vail P.O. Box 56 Hallieford, VA 23068	Construct a 110' rip rap revetment in front of the existing bulkhead and in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	9/18/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1562	Larry Gilman 600 South James Street Ashland, VA 23005	Construct a 90' rip rap revetment in front of the existing bulkhead and in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	9/18/2003
03-V1563	Robert Newell 9301 Squirrel Tree Court Chesterfield, VA 23838	Construct an 80' vinyl bulkhead 1' channelward of the existing bulkhead and in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/18/2003
03-V1564	Denise Shaw 15405 Chickahominy Court Lanexa, VA 23089	Construct 110' of riprap for erosion prevention as depicted in project drawings received July 22, 2003.	Chickahominy River	9/30/2003
03-V1566	John G. & Christina D. Koroulakis 14225 Bradshaw Dr. Silver Spring, MD 20905	Construct 125' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, construct a 131' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10.5' x 12' lowered "L" head to the right with two inboard piling on the right for boat lift construction and two pilings inboard on the left to be used for mooring as per drawings dated 7/14/03 YOUR ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" WHICH WILL BE LISTED UNDER #5 (FINDINGS) IN THE PERMIT LETTER Modification dated 10/20/04 approved for addition of 79' of riprap toe scour protection.	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V1566	John G. & Christina D. Koroulakis 14225 Bradshaw Dr. Silver Spring, MD 20905	Construct 125' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, construct a 131' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10.5' x 12' lowered "L" head to the right with two inboard piling on the right for boat lift construction and two pilings inboard on the left to be used for mooring as per drawings dated 7/14/03 YOUR ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" WHICH WILL BE LISTED UNDER #5 (FINDINGS) IN THE PERMIT LETTER Modification dated 10/20/04 approved for addition of 79' of riprap toe scour protection.	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V1567	Emory Carl Rice III Box 182 420 Seaboard Dr. Reedville, VA 22539	Install 60' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/22/03	Cockrell Creel	9/12/2003
03-V1568	Ms. Charles Marshall 1757 Ditchley Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 528' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an eroding embankment as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on June 2003	Dividing Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1570	M. E. Feagans 142 Oak Grove Court Madison Heights, VA 24572	Construct a 6' x 16' dock.	North Bay	8/6/2003
03-V1571	Edward A. Schwab 2813 North Kings Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To replace 61.5' of failed bulkhead for erosion control and construct an 8' x 16' wharf for recreational access, as depicted in project drawing dated July 14, 2003.	Canal off Pinetree Branch	7/31/2003
03-V1571	Edward A. Schwab 2813 North Kings Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To replace 61.5' of failed bulkhead for erosion control and construct an 8' x 16' wharf for recreational access, as depicted in project drawing dated July 14, 2003.	Canal off Pinetree Branch	7/31/2003
03-V1574	W. Carrington & Julia C. Middleton P.O. Box 158 Callao, VA 22435	Install 357' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an eroding embankment as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/16/03	South Yeocomico River	9/12/2003
03-V1575	Investment Land Acquisition, Inc. c/o Eileen Kirkwood P.O. Box 750 Exmore, Virginia 23350	Construct one new, and repair one existing, 48-foot long tapered groins spaced 100 feet apart and extending approximately 48 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and 30 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline. Sand will be placed between the groins as beach nourishment.	Chesapeake Bay	8/15/2003
03-V1576	Rolling Meadows Property Owners Ass., Inc. P.O. Box 750 Exmore, Virginia 23350	1. Construct 30 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, having a 14-foot return wall at each end and a set of steps, all located landward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). 2. Remove existing rip-rap debris. 3. Construct two low-profile, tapered 48-foot long groins spaced 30 feet apart. 4. Place 150 cubic yards of sand for beach nourishment along shoreline between the proposed groins. It is estimated the newly created MHW will be 9 feet channelward of the existing MHW and the newly created mean low water (MLW) will be 14 feet channelward of the existing MLW.	Chesapeake Bay	8/15/2003
03-V1577	Richard F. Barry, III Barrel Point P O Box 6151 Suffolk, VA 23433	Provide shoreline protection with breakwaters, marsh toe stabilization, and beach nourishment while protecting and restoring intertidal and dune marsh habitat.	James River	8/27/2003
03-V1578	Cypress Cove Villas Association Inc. 4424 Point West Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	The applicant proposes to repair an aging bulkhead by driving supporting bulkhead material and filter cloth in front of the existing bulkhead.	Lily Creek	8/14/2003
03-V1580	Northern Neck Real Estate Corp. c/o G.C.Dawson, President P.O. Box 339 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 435' (240' of which will traverse a marsh) x 5' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 45' x 40' "T" head which incorporates two 45' finger piers-one at each end of the "T" with no mooring pilings as per drawings dated 7/9/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1582	Grayford F. Payne 4421 Duncan Dr. Annadale, VA 22003	Construct a 10' X 20' "L" head addition to an existing 40' pier and add two mooring pilings to the right side inboard of the end of the pier to be used for a boat lift as per drawings dated 7/15/03	Cod Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1583	Clarence V. Burton III 8111 Robins Neck Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Placement of 120 feet of riprap revetment	Wilson Creek	10/8/2003
03-V1584	Helen Hutcheson 8902 Ginger Way Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Placement of 350 feet of riprap, (2) 45-foot breakwaters and beach nourishment	Ware River	10/7/2003
03-V1585	Branch Meanley, Jr. Post Office Box 2406 Gloucester, VA 23061	Placement of 100 feet of riprap revetment	Wilson Creek	10/6/2003
03-V1588	Tazewell County Public Service Authority PO Box 1370 Tazewell, Virginia 24609	Submerged stream crossing for sewer line installation.	Coal Creek	9/26/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1589	Charles Tosi c/o Mt. Aity Farm 27381 Martin Road Harborton, VA 23389	After-The-Fact authorization for the construction of gapped timber breakwaters along 120 linear feet of shoreline to act as low-profile marsh stabilization.	Pungoteague Creek	7/28/2003
03-V1590	Donald & Suzie Weadon 3338 N. Street-NW Washington, DC 20007	1. Construct 192 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill (in two sections.) on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting approximately 192 square feet of intertidal substrate and 308 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct 45 linear feet of open-pile "Private" marginal wharf extending 10 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. 3. At an open-pile marginal wharf along 22 feet of shoreline (used for boat launching), extend it 4 feet channelward for a total encroachment of 8 feet channelward of the MHW.	Chincoteague Bay	8/4/2003
03-V1590	Donald & Suzie Weadon 3338 N. Street-NW Washington, DC 20007	1. Construct 192 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill (in two sections.) on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting approximately 192 square feet of intertidal substrate and 308 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct 45 linear feet of open-pile "Private" marginal wharf extending 10 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. 3. At an open-pile marginal wharf along 22 feet of shoreline (used for boat launching), extend it 4 feet channelward for a total encroachment of 8 feet channelward of the MHW.	Chincoteague Bay	8/4/2003
03-V1591	Robert Payne P.O. Box 2046 Ashland, VA 23005	Construct a 75' L-head pier with mooring piles and boat lift, and construct a 195' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Towne Creek	9/29/2003
03-V1591	Robert Payne P.O. Box 2046 Ashland, VA 23005	Construct a 75' L-head pier with mooring piles and boat lift, and construct a 195' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Towne Creek	9/29/2003
03-V1592	Trent N. Austin 1425 Kingstream Drive Herndon, VA 20170	Construct a 75' pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Whiting Creek	9/29/2003
03-V1593	Seldon Tompkins 2244 Ditchley Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 40' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 24' x 8' "L" head to the left as per drawings dated 7/15/03	Harveys Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1595	River Point Village Pier Mr. George Fuller 770 Lynnhaven Pkwy Virginia Beach, VA 23462	The addition of wet slips and associated mooring piles to an existing community pier as depicted in drawings dated 05/19/03.	Western Branch	8/22/2003
03-V1598	William Orth 925 Avatar Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 48 linear feet of timber bulkhead and two (2) 6-foot return walls less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated July 17, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 22, 2003).	Ocean Lake Barrow Pit	8/4/2003
03-V1599	Ray D. Rhew 207 Fairfield Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Riprap revetment	Hunter's Creek	9/3/2003
03-V1600	William E. Mizelle, Jr., Regional Manager Perdue Farms Incorporated 501 Barnes Road Chesapeake, VA 23324	To maintenance dredge, via clamshell, approx. 17,300 cubic yards of material from two berth areas, one 200 feet wide by 1140 feet long in the mouth of Jones Creek and the another 100-foot wide by 1099-feet long in the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River, both to a depth of -40 feet within these existing footprints authorized under permit #79-0290. All dredged material has been authorized for disposal into the Craney Island Rehandling Basin (Deposit # DACW65-03-C0010). All dredging to follow plans dated July 8, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 23, 2003).	S/B Elizabeth River	7/31/2003
03-V1601	Richard Renaldi Post Office Box 1358 Gloucester, VA 23061	Placement of 155 feet of riprap revetment	Wilson Creek	11/17/2003
03-V1602	Hampton Yacht Club ATTN: Phillip Briggs 4707 Victoria Blvd. Hampton, VA 23669	To replace 344' of bulkhead with no more than 2' encroachment from the existing bulkhead, remove a portion of the existing fixed pier system and replace with a floating pier system (not to encroach further than the existing structures and reducing the number of boat slips from 142 to 130), maintenance dredge to -8 ft 131,169 sq ft of subaqueous bottom, as depicted in project drawings dated May 28, 2003.	Hampton River	11/19/2003
03-V1602	Hampton Yacht Club ATTN: Phillip Briggs 4707 Victoria Blvd. Hampton, VA 23669	To replace 344' of bulkhead with no more than 2' encroachment from the existing bulkhead, remove a portion of the existing fixed pier system and replace with a floating pier system (not to encroach further than the existing structures and reducing the number of boat slips from 142 to 130), maintenance dredge to -8 ft 131,169 sq ft of subaqueous bottom, as depicted in project drawings dated May 28, 2003.	Hampton River	11/19/2003
03-V1602	Hampton Yacht Club ATTN: Phillip Briggs 4707 Victoria Blvd. Hampton, VA 23669	To replace 344' of bulkhead with no more than 2' encroachment from the existing bulkhead, remove a portion of the existing fixed pier system and replace with a floating pier system (not to encroach further than the existing structures and reducing the number of boat slips from 142 to 130), maintenance dredge to -8 ft 131,169 sq ft of subaqueous bottom, as depicted in project drawings dated May 28, 2003.	Hampton River	11/19/2003
03-V1603	Charles Besley 13038 Ivakota Road Clifton, VA 20123	Construct a 170' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	9/29/2003
03-V1604	Ludweel Kimbrough 2405 Grand Summit Court Richmond, VA 23235	Construct a 46' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	9/29/2003
03-V1605	Mary Lou Speckheuer 132 Afton Ave. Norfolk, VA 23505	The placement of 294 linear feet of riprap and the construction of a 5 foot wide 40 foot long pier with a 16 foot by 16 foot dock at the terminal end of the pier as depicted in drawings dated 07/15/03.	Lafayette River	8/14/2003
03-V1605	Mary Lou Speckheuer 132 Afton Ave. Norfolk, VA 23505	The placement of 294 linear feet of riprap and the construction of a 5 foot wide 40 foot long pier with a 16 foot by 16 foot dock at the terminal end of the pier as depicted in drawings dated 07/15/03.	Lafayette River	8/14/2003
03-V1607	John Browne 7730 Rockledge Court Springfield, VA 22152	Install 215' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an eroding embankment as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on June 2003	Indian Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1608	Washington County Service Authority POB 1447 Abingdon, VA 24212	Submerged stream crossing for water line installation.	Spring Creek	9/26/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1609	Washington County Service Authority POB 1447 Abingdon, VA 24212	Submerged stream crossings (3) for water line installation.	Cove Creek	9/26/2003
03-V1613	Melba M. Miller & Henry T. Rodgeron 10016 Westerhouse Road Machipongo, Virginia 23405	1. Construct a bulkhead with backfill along 200 linear feet of shoreline, tying into an existing bulkhead on the south and having a return wall on the north. It will be placed landward of the mean high water shoreline. 2. Construct two 48-foot long low-profile, tapered groins spaced 100 feet apart.	Chesapeake Bay	8/15/2003
03-V1615	Betty Ann Thornton 1282 Kelly Neck Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a 55' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	9/29/2003
03-V1616	Mr. David Johnson & Mr. Tom Bartosh 171 Ridgeley Road Norfolk, VA 23505	To install approximately 162 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill and to construct a 8-foot wide by 36-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 13, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 25, 2003).	Lafayette River	7/29/2003
03-V1616	Mr. David Johnson & Mr. Tom Bartosh 171 Ridgeley Road Norfolk, VA 23505	To install approximately 162 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill and to construct a 8-foot wide by 36-foot long by 4-foot high marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 13, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 25, 2003).	Lafayette River	7/29/2003
03-V1617	Richard Maschak 30 Rivergate Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	The applicant proposes to remove an existing pier and replace it with a new one. The new facility would consist of a 6' X 60' wooden walkway, a 4' X 12' side ramp, a 20' X 32' fixed dock, and a 10' X 12' floating dock.	Browns Neck Cove	8/29/2003
03-V1620	Thomas E. Fraim 909 Verano Court Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long by 4-foot high private pier on a man-made canal of the Lagomar subdivision. All construction to follow plans dated July 16, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 25, 2003).	Canal of Lagomar	7/31/2003
03-V1621	Walter L. Babcock 2704 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Riprap revetment, marginal wharf and boatlift.	Bluebill Inlet (Back Bay)	8/8/2003
03-V1621	Walter L. Babcock 2704 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Riprap revetment, marginal wharf and boatlift.	Bluebill Inlet (Back Bay)	8/8/2003
03-V1624	Mr. Dennis C. Barnes 1091 Jefferson Ave Waynesboro, VA 22900	Construct a oak span bridge crossing to replace an existing ford. The bridge will be 16' x 30' and rest on concrete abutments, both of which will be below the ordinary high water mark just out from the bank line. Total impacts to the channel will be less than 0.009 acre.	Shaws Fork Creek	8/11/2003
03-V1628	Steve Mercadante 39 War Admiral Drive Media, PA 19063	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill constructed approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline, tying into a proposed bulkhead on the east and having a return wall on the west. It will impact approximately 60 square feet of non-vegetated wetlands and 60 sq. ft. of subtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	7/30/2003
03-V1630	Sanders Yacht Yard c/o Bruce Sanders P. O. Box 220 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 240' bulkhead landward of the vegetated wetland. Construct a T-head pier with 14 finger piers and mooring piles, and construct an L-head pier and 7 finger piers with mooring piles to create 45 wetslips. Encroachment of the piers is not to exceed 310' from the bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	9/29/2003
03-V1631	Fred Neighoff 3529 Lakeway Drive Ellicott City, MD 21402	Construct a 110-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 29-foot by 10-foot "L-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be to the NORTH of the "L-head". The pier will extend 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is a minimum of 400 feet wide at the site.	Hungers Creek	8/15/2003
03-V1632	Gerald R. Jones P.O. Box 540 Reedville, VA 22539	Remove an existing 60' x 6' private "L" head pier and reconstruct a 60' x 6' straight pier with three mooring pilings inboard along the left side; and, repair the existing riprap revetment as per drawings dated 7/18/03	Bridge Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1632	Gerald R. Jones P.O. Box 540 Reedville, VA 22539	Remove an existing 60' x 6' private "L" head pier and reconstruct a 60' x 6' straight pier with three mooring pilings inboard along the left side; and, repair the existing riprap revetment as per drawings dated 7/18/03	Bridge Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1633	Henry E. Ford 206 Tuckahoe Blvd. Richmond, VA 23226	Remove and replace an existing but failing 60' wooden groin as per drawings dated 7/15/03 YOUR ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" WHICH WILL BE LISTED UNDER #5 (FINDINGS) IN THE PERMIT LETTER	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V1634	Richard Sakiewicz 2240 Brittany Ln. Powhatan, VA 23139	Construct one (1) teated timber T&G low profile groin measuring 48' in length from MHW as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/25/03	Rappahannock River	9/12/2003
03-V1636	Dave Bryant 3101 Memorial Street Alexandria, VA 22306	Constructing a wood CCA treated 100' x 6' open-pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" and three mooring piles.	W/B Corrotoman River	9/4/2003
03-V1640	Daniel Clift 5638 Brandon Blvd. Virginia Beach, VA 23464	To install 53 linear feet of timber bulkhead with two (2) 6-foot long return walls less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead and to construct a 10-foot wide by 16-foot long by 2-foot high private pier. All construction to follow plans dated July 21, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 31, 2003).	Lake Brandon	8/6/2003
03-V1641	Commander Navy Region Mid-Atlantic Navy Public Works Center, Regional Environmental Group 9742 Maryland Avenue Norfolk, VA 23511-3095	Excavate canal and upland between Varian Lake and Lake 4, construct and backfill 450 linear feet of bulkhead.	Varian Lake	8/12/2003
03-V1645	Daniel Weeter 260 Cypress Ln. Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 641' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct an open pile treated timber private use 50' X 6' open pile straight pier and four mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard (two per side) of the pier head as per drawings dated 6/03	Henrys Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1646	Roger J. Brown 9 North Point Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	The applicant proposes to protect the eroding shoreline with rip rap. The project will impact 30 sq. feet of vegetated tidal wetlands and 100 sq. feet of non vegetated tidal wetlands.	Carney Creek	8/21/2003
03-V1648	Rufino Vinluan, Jr. 8610 Visrula Dr. Ft. Washington, MD 20744	Install 135' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct two (2) 50' treated timber T&G low profile groins and a 111' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 16" x 10 "L" head and lowered platform and two mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard of the pier head on the left side as per drawings dated 7/16/03 Modification of RP USCOE dated 11/03/03: Eliminate NW groin from permit and move SE groin closer to SE property line	Lower Machodoc Creek	9/12/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1648	Rufino Vinluan, Jr. 8610 Visrula Dr. Ft. Washington, MD 20744	Install 135' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct two (2) 50' treated timber T&G low profile groins and a 111' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 16' x 10 "L" head and lowered platform and two mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard of the pier head on the left side as per drawings dated 7/16/03 Modification of RP USCOE dated 11/03/03: Eliminate NW groin from permit and move SE groin closer to SE property line	Lower Machodoc Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1652	Virginia Concrete Company, Inc. P.O. Box 666 Springfield, VA 22150	The project consists of the discharge of fill material associated with maintenance dredging an existing barge unloading area.	Occoquan River	10/29/2003
03-V1653	Northumberland County Board of Supervisors c/o E. Luttrell Tadlock 72 Monument Pl. P.O. Box 129 Heathsville, VA 22473	Replace three (3) treated timber T & G low profile groins at public beach as per drawings dated 7/10/03.	Potomac River	9/12/2003
03-V1656	Gordon Smith 27303 Cat Creek Road Mechanicsville, VA 20559	Construct a 66' L-head pier and a 150' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10/1/2003
03-V1656	Gordon Smith 27303 Cat Creek Road Mechanicsville, VA 20559	Construct a 66' L-head pier and a 150' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10-1-2003
03-V1657	Gregory Mueller 107 Basalt Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22406	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	10-1-2003
03-V1657	Gregory Mueller 107 Basalt Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22406	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	10-1-2003
03-V1658	Cherryl F. Barnett Commander, Navy Region Mid-Atlantic Navy Public Works Center, Regional Environmental Group 9742 Maryland Avenue Norfolk, VA 23511-3095	Convert Pier 7 to a recreation pier by constructing 59 finger piers on 82 wood piles as depicted in drawings dated 05/14/03.	Little Creek Cove	8/8/2003
03-V1661	William Horn 245 Nomini Bay Drive Montross, VA 22520	Construct a 60' pier with a 10' x 20' "L" to the left and 2 mooring piles.	Cabin Point Creek	10/14/2003
03-V1662	Arthur Munden 7124 Covebrook Ln. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct an 80' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 20' x 10' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring pilings inboard of the pier head and on the left and one (1) mooring pilings 45' channelward of the pier to use as a "swing" mooring for a total channelward encroachment from MHW of 125' as per drawings dated 7/23/03 Modification request dated 7/28/04 and received in NNK office on 1/13/05: Lengthen proposed pier (not yet built) an additional 15' to provide for a 95' pier with a 45' outboard mooring piling for a total channelward encroachment of 140' from MHW-approved as RP-17	Potomac River	9/12/2003
03-V1671	Jame C. Lamb IV 15790 Hunton Ln. Haymarket, VA 20169	Install 141' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct a 92' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 24' x 8' "L" head to the right with four (4) mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard of the pier head on the right side as well as two mooring pilings inboard of the pier head and on the left side to use for a boat lift as per drawings dated 7/23/03	Cranes Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1671	Jame C. Lamb IV 15790 Hunton Ln. Haymarket, VA 20169	Install 141' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct a 92' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 24' x 8' "L" head to the right with four (4) mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard of the pier head on the right side as well as two mooring pilings inboard of the pier head and on the left side to use for a boat lift as per drawings dated 7/23/03	Cranes Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1672	Thomas K. Boots 7440 Convoir Dr. Alexandria, VA 22306	Install 95' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 6/30/03	Glebe Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1673	Robert W. & Virginia H. Chewning 139 Pahsimeroi Rd. Ellis, Idaho 83235	Install 765' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct one (1) 36' riprap groin as per drawings dated 6/20/03	Great Wicomico River	9/17/2003
03-V1674	Barbara Brandt & Michael Gerber 777 Wildwood Road, NE Atlanta, GA 30324	Construct 135 linear feet of low-profile bulkhead with backfill; 30-40 feet of low-profile rip-rap revetment "wing-walls"; and a rip-rap drainage splash apron.	Oyster Bay	8/4/2003
03-V1677	Ronald L. Mihills 52 York Road P O Box 5 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 6' x 100' pier with a 8' x 25' "L" head and 5 mooring piles.	Church Prong	11/20/2003
03-V1679	Thomas & Everyn Morrisette 5204 Edgewater Drive Norfolk, VA 23508	Construct a 8' x100' pier with 16' x 16' L-head and 4 associated mooring piles. Total encroachment of 115'.	Elizabeth River	9/12/2003
03-V1680	Barbara & Marjorie Bryant 3210 N. Leisure World Blvd. Silver Springs, MD 20906	Construct 103' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, construct a 110' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 16' "L" head to the right with NO mooring piling proposed as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/4/03	Rappahannock River	9/17/2003
03-V1680	Barbara & Marjorie Bryant 3210 N. Leisure World Blvd. Silver Springs, MD 20906	Construct 103' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, construct a 110' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 16' "L" head to the right with NO mooring piling proposed as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/4/03	Rappahannock River	9/17/2003
03-V1682	James R. Newman, Sr. 2668 Level Loop Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct 78 linear feet of bulkhead and two (2) 6-foot return walls with associated fill. All construction to follow plans dated revised July 30, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 6, 2003).	Drainage Canal of Red Mill Farm	8/12/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1683	Phillip Turner 5022 Riverfront Drive Suffolk, VA 23434	The construction of a 5 foot by 171 foot long pier with a 10 foot by 16 foot "L" head and an adjacent 8 foot by 16 foot floating dock attached by a gangway as depicted in drawings dated 07/30/03.	Nansemond River	8/19/2003
03-V1687	Richard F. Hall, Jr. P.O. Box 87 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Construct a 41' x 6' "L" addition and two (2) inboard mooring pilings to be used as boat lift pilings to an existing private use pier as per drawings dated 7/22/03	Cranes Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1688	Robert & Donna McAvoey 271 Bushfield Rd Montross, VA 22520	Construct 124' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 7/02/03	Jules Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1692	Michael B. Berry & Barry G. Joseph 19193 County Seat Highway Georgetown, Delaware 19947	Construct a 10-foot wide, 20-foot long clam shell boat ramp impacting 10 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 20 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Bridge Gut	9/8/2003
03-V1693	Simpson Builders Inc. P O Box 11481 Norfolk, VA 23517	Construct a 5' by 4' x 150' pier with 15' x 22' L-head and 3 associated mooring piles.	Pretty Lake	9/22/2003
03-V1694	J. Allen Piccard 72 Point Pleasant Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 105' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct an open pile treated timber 160' X 6' private use pier which includes a proposed 24' x 8' "L" head to the left and five mooring pilings-two (20 inboard to the right of the pier head, one (1) inboard of the pier head on the left and two (2) outboard pilings 15' channelward of the pier head for a total channelward encroachment of 175' as per drawings dated 7/28/03	Prentice Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1694	J. Allen Piccard 72 Point Pleasant Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 105' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along an eroding embankment and construct an open pile treated timber 160' X 6' private use pier which includes a proposed 24' x 8' "L" head to the left and five mooring pilings-two (20 inboard to the right of the pier head, one (1) inboard of the pier head on the left and two (2) outboard pilings 15' channelward of the pier head for a total channelward encroachment of 175' as per drawings dated 7/28/03	Prentice Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1696	Bruce Neubeck 4152 Hermitage Point Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install a new 12-foot wide by 13.25-foot long 10,000 lb. boatlift. New boatlift will not encroach any further channelward than the existing mooring piles that will be removed. All construction to follow plans dated July 7, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 4, 2003).	Thoroughgood Cove	8/13/2003
03-V1698	Thomas & Linda Lust 6447 Arbor Lane Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill having return walls at both ends. It will impact approximately 290 square feet of intertidal substrate and 80 square feet of tidal vegetated wetlands. It is approximately 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Fowling Gut	10/20/2003
03-V1699	Ronald M. Oliver Post Office Box 325 White Marsh, VA 23183	Construct a 5-foot by 23-foot pier with a 15' by 15' "L" head, a step down and 2 mooring pilings extending no further than 23 feet channelward of the MHW line.	Carter Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1700	Benjamin Gill 8420 Circle Drive Hayes, VA 23072	Construct a 40-foot by 6-foot marginal wharf	Sarahs Creek	10/8/2003
03-V1701	Marty Ross Dan Hopkins 3592 Miss Minnie's Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct a 5' by 75' pier with a 5' by 10' "L" head, 2 mooring pilings and an osprey nest	Cedar Bush Creek	10/4/2003
03-V1703	Henry D. Light 1221 South Fairwater Drive Norfolk, VA 23508	The construction of a 13 foot by 12 foot uncovered boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 03/28/94.	Lafayette River	9/3/2003
03-V1704	Jean B. & Isaac A. Speights, IV 110-A Messick Road Poquoson, VA 23662 Smith / 813 Hamder Way / NN, VA 23602	The placement of fill materials into approximately 0.07 acres of tidal wetlands for a road crossing and development associated with a single family development site as depicted in project drawings .	Robert's Creek	8/13/2003
03-V1705	Anne Tobey 7003 Cogbill Rd. Chesterfield, VA 23832	Construct one (1) treated timber T&G low profile 60' groin from MHW as per drawings date stamped by USCOE 8/7/03	Rappahannock River	10/17/2003
03-V1707	Daniel Godfrey 3101 Bray Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The construction of a 5 foot by 80 foot pier with a 10 foot by 24 foot "T" head and an adjacent 12 foot by 13.25 foot boat lift as depicted in drawings dated 08/07/03.	Lynnhaven River	9/3/2003
03-V1708	David Diamond 35 Brunswick Dr. Richmond, VA 23233	Construct 128' of treated timber T&G bulkhead (including 19' return wall) backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; rebuild two (2) treated timber T & G low profile groins, and repair an existing 10' x 10' "T" head on a pier as per drawings dated 7/29/03	Potomac River	9/26/2003
03-V1709	Scott D. Zivic 3502 Curtis Farm Dr. Fairfax, VA 22033	Construct a 10' x 20' extension "add on" to an existing "L" head pier as per drawings dated stamped by USCOE on 8/7/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	9/26/2003
03-V1710	M.J. Steinmacher 2053 Parkview Ave Norfolk, VA 23503	The repair of an existing bulkhead and boatramp as depicted in drawings dated as received by the USACE on 08/11/03.	Little Creek	9/22/2003
03-V1710	M.J. Steinmacher 2053 Parkview Ave Norfolk, VA 23503	The repair of an existing bulkhead and boatramp as depicted in drawings dated as received by the USACE on 08/11/03.	Little Creek	9/22/2003
03-V1713	City of Virginia Beach Attn: Ms. Heather Ham, PE - Project Manager Department of Public Works/Engineering 2405 Courthouse Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456-9031	Impact 1.06 acres of wetlands to widen and extend Seaboard Road north of its intersection with Princess Anne Road. Impact 0.067 acres of wetlands for construction of an outfall in a tributary to West Neck Creek.	West Neck Creek	12/8/2003
03-V1714	Jeffrey and Shelly Tomlinson Post Office Box 1692 Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Placement of 130 feet of riprap	Severn River	10/15/2003
03-V1715	Albert L. Kelln 492 Pine Reach Dr. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 85' (in two sections: one to left for 35', one to right for 50') of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/7/03	Indian Creek	9/26/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1716	Edward S. J. Fader 3701 Taft Ave. Alexandria, VA 22304	Construct 197' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, construct a 56' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring pilings inboard of the pier head and on the right side; and three (3) mooring pilings on the left inboard side of the pier to be used for a boat lifter as per drawings dated 8/1/03	Cod Creek	9/26/2003
03-V1716	Edward S. J. Fader 3701 Taft Ave. Alexandria, VA 22304	Construct 197' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill; and, construct a 56' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring pilings inboard of the pier head and on the right side; and three (3) mooring pilings on the left inboard side of the pier to be used for a boat lifter as per drawings dated 8/1/03	Cod Creek	9/26/2003
03-V1718	Naval Facilities Engineering Command Attn: Jeff Harlow, Commander Atlantic Division 1510 Gilbert Street, Bldg. N-26 Norfolk, VA 23511-2699	Construction of 2 breakwaters (approx. 150 ft. and 100 ft. long, 7 ft. high) and beach nourishment to protect the shoreline. Associated with CERCLA work to remove contaminated soils from old landfill site. Beach nourishment is actually backfilling where contaminated soils are being removed, but forming a less steep	York River	8/21/2003
03-V1720	City of Norfolk ATTN: Shuri R. Montgomery City Hall Building, Room 1101 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Approximately 5,500 cubic yards of material will be dredged by clamshell to a maximum depth of -6 feet at mean low water from a 2,000-foot long by 40-foot wide area. The dredged material is to be disposed of in a contractor provided location. All dredging will occur within subaqueous bottom, and no vegetated wetlands will be impacted.	Pretty Lake	9/9/2003
03-V1723	White Sands Harbor Property Owners Assoc. P.O. Box 1 Edwardsville, VA 22456	Install 159' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an existing bulkhead, replace, in situ, 54' of this failing bulkhead and construct 12' new bulkhead as return wall behind 12' of the proposed riprap as per drawings dated 6/25/03	Potomac River	9/26/2003
03-V1724	Harriet Hampton 3333 Courtney Road Portsmouth, VA 23703	The applicant proposes to repair an existing boathouse. Two walls will be removed and replaced with galvalum, which does not require painting.	Carney Creek	9/1/2003
03-V1726	CNX Gas Company LLC P O Box 947 Bluefield, VA 24605	Install a gas pipeline under Big Creek as shown on drawings dated	Big Creek	9/25/2003
03-V1726	CNX Gas Company LLC P O Box 947 Bluefield, VA 24605	Install a gas pipeline under Big Creek as shown on drawings dated	Big Creek	9/25/2003
03-V1727	James Carter 5447 Bayberry Drive Norfolk, VA 23502	To install 47 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill. All construction to follow plans dated July 30, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 11, 2003).	Silver Lake	8/28/2003
03-V1728	Paul L. Kitchen 8004 University Dr. Richmond, VA 23229	Extend an existing 3' high offshore rip rap breakwater upon properly installed filter cloth a length of 100'; also, repair/replace an existing 100' bulkhead no farther channelward than 2' from the existing but deteriorating bulkhead and construct 8 treated timber T&G low profile groins of 48' from MHW to include a 10' "T" on the groin closest to the breakwater on the point all as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 8/6/03.	Rappahannock River	9/12/2003
03-V1730	James Ross 500 58th Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 5-foot wide by 63-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 14-foot wide by 14-foot long floating dock and accessed via a 5-foot wide by 9-foot long walkway. All construction to follow plans dated June 13, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 11, 2003).	Man-Made Canal, Crystal Lake	8/18/2003
03-V1731	Richard E. Doub P.O. Box 67 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a 116' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	East River	10/14/2003
03-V1732	Mark & Melinda Byrd 7363 Colts Neck Road Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a (2) off-shore rip rap breakwaters and place 500 cubic yards of high quality sand fill as beach nourishment. Construct a 150' rip rap revetment at the base of man-made /planted sand dune. Also, construct a 650' L-pier with boatlift and (4) mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	10/14/2003
03-V1732	Mark & Melinda Byrd 7363 Colts Neck Road Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a (2) off-shore rip rap breakwaters and place 500 cubic yards of high quality sand fill as beach nourishment. Construct a 150' rip rap revetment at the base of man-made /planted sand dune. Also, construct a 650' L-pier with boatlift and (4) mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	10/14/2003
03-V1733	H. Mason & Connie Funai Box 262 Hudgins, VA 23076	Construct a 92' rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Lanes Creek	10/14/2003
03-V1737	Charles P. Reeves 3142 Skipjack Rd. Kinsale, VA 22488	Repair/replace an existing 202' bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth no farther channelward than 2' from the existing but deteriorating bulkhead as per drawings dated 7/29/03	Potomac River	9/17/2003
03-V1738	Nelson County Service Authority Tim Castillo, Executive Director Post Office Box 249 Lovingson, VA. 22949	Construct an impoundment on a perennial stream to create a 20 surface acre reservoir with an approximate withdrawal of 0.125 MGD. The purpose of the reservoir is to provide potable water to areas of the County. The impoundment will backflood approximately 3,400 linear feet of stream channel. Mitigation is proposed as restoration of riparian areas along Black Creek and an unnamed tributary at a 1:1 ratio. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. The project was originally public noticed, reviewed, modified, and authorized as 98-1373-52 but the permit expired prior to construction.	Black Creek	10/30/2003
03-V1741	Regency Centers Attn: Mr. Bob Mahoney Suite 300 8618 Westwood Center Drive Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the construction of a stormwater management facility on the subject tract. The project is called Signal Hill II. Approximately 0.08 acre (279 linear feet) of intermittent stream channel will be impacted by the proposed work.	Russia Branch tributary	10/1/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1742	Sharon Chatham 483 Beales Wharf Rd. Montross, VA 22520	Construct a treated timber 110' X 6' open pile private use pier which includes a proposed 20' x 10' "L" head to the right and two (2) mooring pilings to the left inboard side of the pier as well as a 150' treated timber open piling marsh traversing walkway to the proposed pier as per drawings dated 8/4/03. Modification request dated 8/14/03 approved which changes length of pier from 110' to 224' (note: this increase does not change the actual pier head location and encroachment in the waterway!	Nomini Creek	9/26/2003
03-V1743	James W. & Patty S. Oliver 13364 Holly Lane Carrollton, VA 23314	The applicant proposes to construct a 54' pier, 4 feet above the marsh and 5 feet wide.	Carrollton Branch	9/26/2003
03-V1744	George D. Crosby, Jr. 1801 Greymbattery Place Richmond, VA 23231	Construct a 120' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 14' "L" head to the right with four (4) mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard of the pier head on the right side to be used as a boatlift; and a 6' x 20' step-down on the left of the "L" head as per drawings dated 7/23/03	Rappahannock River	9/26/2003
03-V1746	Pat Garvey 1 Lyons Creek Poquoson, VA 23662	The construction of a 6 foot wide, 5 foot high, 108 foot long pier with adjacent boatlift and floating dock as depicted in drawings dated July 17, 2003.	Lyons Creek	10/6/2003
03-V1747	James Johnson 9293 Graywood Dr. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a 150' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 16' "L" head to the right with NO mooring pilings proposed as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/13/03	Judith Sound	9/26/2003
03-V1748	Vera Walker 9019 Patton Blvd. Alexandria, VA 22309	Construct a 110' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 12' "L" head to the right with NO mooring pilings proposed as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/13/03	Judith Sound	9/26/2003
03-V1749	Nancy Lee Colp 983 Bay Quarter Dr. Heathsville, VA 22472	Construct a 120' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head to the left with one (1) inboard mooring piling on the left as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/13/03	Potomac River	9/26/2003
03-V1750	City of Newport News Attn: Mostafa A. Sabbah, PE, PhD 2400 Washington Ave Newport News, VA 23607	Excavate a 11.7 acres stormwater pond, incorporating a forebay and a low flow channel. This will require impacting 925 feet of perennial ditch that will be filled or relocated. Issued Individual permit with mitigation requirement.	Newmarket Creek	12/1/2003
03-V1751	Chuck Beers 1516 Trouville Ave Norfolk, VA 23505	The construction of a 5 foot wide, 4 feet high, 58 feet long pier with a 16 foot by 16 foot floating dock two mooring piles and an adjacent boatlift as depicted in drawings dated as recieved by the ACOE on 08/13/03.	Lafayette River	10/6/2003
03-V1752	Scott A Joswiak 5215 Cedar Ridge Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22407	Construct a 70' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 30' x 6' "L" head to the left with four (4) mooring pilings adjacent to and inboard of the pier head-two on the left side to be used as a boatlift and two on the right for mooring; as per drawings dated 8/1/03	Ellyson Creek	9/26/2003
03-V1753	Mervin C. Withers P.O. Box E Callao, VA 22435	Construct a 109' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 10' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring pilings 16' board of the pier head. Also, approximately mid way and oof the lift side of the proposed pier, construct a 14' x 30' covered boathouse which is to be surrounded on the back and outboard side by a 3' treated timber open pile catwalk with three (3) mooring pilings 14' outboard of this catwalk as per drawings dated 7/31/03	South Yeocomico River	9/26/2003
03-V1754	Wilsonia Property Owners Association c/o Randy Diamond, President 12378 Wilsonia Harbor Way Machipongo, Virginia 23405	1. There is an existing 12-foot wide, 45-foot long concrete rubble community boat ramp. 2. To the south of the existing boat ramp there is an existing 46-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile community dock having a 25-foot by 10-foot "L-head". 3. To the north of the existing boat ramp there is an exiting 45-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile community boat ramp. 4. To the north of these structures the applicant proposed to construct an additional 16-foot wide, 55-foot long concrete community boat ramp. 5. To the north of the proposed boat ramp the applicant proposes to construct a 45-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile community dock having a 16-foot by 10-foot "L-head".	Hungars Creek	10/29/2003
03-V1755	Bonnie Bloxom 891 Don Rett Circle Newport News, Virginia 23608	Placement of 83 feet of riprap	York River	10/20/2003
03-V1758	Everett Leon Carter Post Office Box 1607 West Point, Virginia 23181	Construct a 724-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 40-foot by 18-foot boatlift and a 20-foot by 16-foot "L" head extending 60 feet into the actual waterway.	Mattaponi River	11/4/2003
03-V1759	Tom Melhuish 1642 Irving St. Vienna, VA 22182	Install 325' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands along the face of an eroding escarpment; and, construct 5 treated timber T&G low profile groins (each 24' long from MHW) and spaced 80' apart as per drawings dated July '03	Great Wicomico River	9/26/2003
03-V1760	Sturgeon Creek Development Corp. Mason Andrews 500 Mowbray Arch Norfolk, VA 23507	Mechanically dredge 1,536 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water and construct a free standing bulkhead with scour protection (no backfill) at the entrance to the cove to prevent shoreline slumping. Also, construct an L-head pier with mooring piles to access the dredge cut. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings and the SPECIAL CONDITION listed below..	Sturgeon Creek	10/9/2003
03-V1760	Sturgeon Creek Development Corp. Mason Andrews 500 Mowbray Arch Norfolk, VA 23507	Mechanically dredge 1,536 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water and construct a free standing bulkhead with scour protection (no backfill) at the entrance to the cove to prevent shoreline slumping. Also, construct an L-head pier with mooring piles to access the dredge cut. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings and the SPECIAL CONDITION listed below..	Sturgeon Creek	10/9/2003
03-V1760	Sturgeon Creek Development Corp. Mason Andrews 500 Mowbray Arch Norfolk, VA 23507	Mechanically dredge 1,536 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water and construct a free standing bulkhead with scour protection (no backfill) at the entrance to the cove to prevent shoreline slumping. Also, construct an L-head pier with mooring piles to access the dredge cut. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings and the SPECIAL CONDITION listed below..	Sturgeon Creek	10/9/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1761	D. Wickwire & C. Erdman 4708 Spring Cottage Rd. 411 Golf Course Ct. Newtown, VA 23216 Annapolis, MD 21012	Construct a 40' extension to the existing pier for a total encroachment of 95' channelward of the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated "June 2003".	Wilton Creek	10/9/2003
03-V1762	William E. Hillman, Jr. P.O. Box 294 Haynesville, VA 22472	Construct a 70' x 4' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 6' "L" head to the right with NO mooring piling proposed as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/14/03	Cat Point Creek	9/26/2003
03-V1766	Franklin County Board of Supervisors 40 East Court Street Ropcky Mount, Virginia 24151 Attn: Bonnie N. Johnson	Installation of a 1034' long ductile iron water line that will be attached to the downstream side of the Hales Ford Bridge; and will have a minimum clearance of 15' above the lake	Smith Mt. Lake	9/29/2003
03-V1768	Robert L. Shirley 200 Olde Pond Lane Yorktown, VA 23693	To construct a 5-ft wide by 300-ft long by 4-foot high private pier with a 20-foot wide by 20-foot long L-head; a 5-ft wide by 20-ft long step-down dock; a 5-ft wide U-shaped catwalk around a 12-ft wide by 12-ft long boatlift; and a 16-ft wide by 40-ft long (640 sq.ft) open-sided boathouse. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped August 18, 2003.	Poquoson River	8/22/2003
03-V1769	Peter & Nancy M. Illing P.O. Box 160 Kinsale, VA 22488	Install 784' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along the face of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 8/13/03	West Yeocomico River	10/17/2003
03-V1770	James & Bonnie Roman PO Box 1468 Dahlgren, VA 22448-1468	To construct a private pier 250 feet long by 4 feet wide by 5 feet high to include a 20 feet long by 30 feet wide "L" head. To place 2 (two) mooring piles 16 feet downstream from pier. To also place an Osprey piling 40 feet northwest end of pier and channelward of marsh. Total encroachment in to channel from Mean High Water Mark is 210 feet (50 feet of pier is channelward into open water). as per drawings signed and initial on September 11, 2003.	Upper Machodoc Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1770	James & Bonnie Roman PO Box 1468 Dahlgren, VA 22448-1468	To construct a private pier 250 feet long by 4 feet wide by 5 feet high to include a 20 feet long by 30 feet wide "L" head. To place 2 (two) mooring piles 16 feet downstream from pier. To also place an Osprey piling 40 feet northwest end of pier and channelward of marsh. Total encroachment in to channel from Mean High Water Mark is 210 feet (50 feet of pier is channelward into open water). as per drawings signed and initial on September 11, 2003.	Upper Machodoc Creek	9/12/2003
03-V1772	City of Radford 619 Second Street Radford, Virginia 24141 Attn: Basil Edwards	Construction of a 16' wide by 52' long concrete boatramp, extending approximately 22' channelward of ordinary high water; placement of up to 25 cubic yards of riprap just upstream of the boatramp and extending approximately 24' channelward of ordinary high water. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	New River	9/30/2003
03-V1772	City of Radford 619 Second Street Radford, Virginia 24141 Attn: Basil Edwards	Construction of a 16' wide by 52' long concrete boatramp, extending approximately 22' channelward of ordinary high water; placement of up to 25 cubic yards of riprap just upstream of the boatramp and extending approximately 24' channelward of ordinary high water. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	New River	9/30/2003
03-V1774	Millard Binswanger 7700 Hill Drive Richmond, Virginia 23225	Placement of 400 feet of riprap in front of failing bulkhead for erosion control.	Sarahs Creek	11/17/2003
03-V1775	Mr. William H. Craig 7084 Ware River Road Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Placement of 230 Feet of riprap revetment landward of all the wetlands	Mobjeck Bay	11/17/2003
03-V1776	Mr. Carl V. Yutzy 8850 Waverly Lane Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Construct 175' by 5' open pile pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot pierhead, a 16-foot by 8-foot stepdown, 18-foot by 40-foot boatlift and 2 mooring pilings	North River	11/8/2003
03-V1777	Nicholas De Monte 164 Gatten Road Gwynn, VA 23066	Construct a 120' L-head pier with a wet slip walkway in accordance with the attached drawings.	Hills Bay	10/15/2003
03-V1778	Beverly Crump 7106 Glen Parkway Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a 20' x 24' L-head walkway at the existing pier and rebuild the (2) existing groins. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	10/15/2003
03-V1778	Beverly Crump 7106 Glen Parkway Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a 20' x 24' L-head walkway at the existing pier and rebuild the (2) existing groins. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	10/15/2003
03-V1779	Kate & Larry Hartnet 2341 Miles Wharf Road Exmore, VA 23350	1. Construct 130 linear feet of rip-rap revetment impacting 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 400 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 125-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile pier having a 24-foot by 10-foot "T-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 12 feet channelward of the "t-head" and two will be constructed to the side of the "T-head". An 8' by 10-foot platform will be constructed landward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). The structure will extend q104 feet channelward of MHW in a waterway that is 1300 feet wide at the site.	Ocohanock Creek	10/23/2003
03-V1779	Kate & Larry Hartnet 2341 Miles Wharf Road Exmore, VA 23350	1. Construct 130 linear feet of rip-rap revetment impacting 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 400 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 125-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile pier having a 24-foot by 10-foot "T-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 12 feet channelward of the "t-head" and two will be constructed to the side of the "T-head". An 8' by 10-foot platform will be constructed landward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). The structure will extend q104 feet channelward of MHW in a waterway that is 1300 feet wide at the site.	Ocohanock Creek	10/23/2003
03-V1781	Donald Patterson, Jr. 1105 Rose Ln. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Install 680' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and install 43' of riprap marsh toe stabilization channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 7/24/03	Dividing Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1781	Donald Patterson, Jr. 1105 Rose Ln. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Install 680' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and install 43' of riprap marsh toe stabilization channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 7/24/03	Dividing Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1785	Brian Donnell 1843 Duke of Norfolk Quay Norfolk, VA 23454	The construction of a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift adjacent to existing dock as depicted in drawings dated 08/08/03.	Canal off of Broad Bay	9/9/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1787	County of Rockingham Attn: Mr. Stephen G. King, P.E. 20 E. Gay Street P. O. Box 1252 Harrisonburg, Virginia 22803-1252	Project includes the installation of approximately 5,400 linear feet of 12-inch water main and 2,400 linear feet of 12-inch gravity sewer, extended to the site of the Wal-mart Distribution Center and will require the crossing of Cooks Creek. A temporary coffer dam will be required to install the bedded pipe in sections and will be removed and returned to preexisting contours.	Cooks Creek	8/21/2003
03-V1787	County of Rockingham Attn: Mr. Stephen G. King, P.E. 20 E. Gay Street P. O. Box 1252 Harrisonburg, Virginia 22803-1252	Project includes the installation of approximately 5,400 linear feet of 12-inch water main and 2,400 linear feet of 12-inch gravity sewer, extended to the site of the Wal-mart Distribution Center and will require the crossing of Cooks Creek. A temporary coffer dam will be required to install the bedded pipe in sections and will be removed and returned to preexisting contours.	Cooks Creek	8/21/2003
03-V1788	Cary & Laura Ellis 2917 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct 65' of bulkhead with two 8' returns, a 15' x 25' concrete boat ramp, and a 5' x 30' marginal wharf for erosion control and boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated July 29, 2003.	Bass Inlet - East	9/10/2003
03-V1788	Cary & Laura Ellis 2917 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct 65' of bulkhead with two 8' returns, a 15' x 25' concrete boat ramp, and a 5' x 30' marginal wharf for erosion control and boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated July 29, 2003.	Bass Inlet - East	9/10/2003
03-V1788	Cary & Laura Ellis 2917 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct 65' of bulkhead with two 8' returns, a 15' x 25' concrete boat ramp, and a 5' x 30' marginal wharf for erosion control and boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated July 29, 2003.	Bass Inlet - East	9/10/2003
03-V1790	Tim Shekoski 105 Old House Point Circle Yorktown, VA 23692	The placement of 95 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated 08/06/03.	Poquoson River	9/24/2003
03-V1792	Coveswood, Inc. c/o Edmund Simpson 5811 Hillburne Way Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Construct a 740' rip rap revetment and remove the existing pier and construct an 78' L-head pier with boat lift and (2) mooring piles.	Carter Creek	10/15/2003
03-V1792	Coveswood, Inc. c/o Edmund Simpson 5811 Hillburne Way Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Construct a 740' rip rap revetment and remove the existing pier and construct an 78' L-head pier with boat lift and (2) mooring piles.	Carter Creek	10/15/2003
03-V1793	Gerald Thrash P.O. Box 120 Hallieford, VA 23068	Change the designation of the existing pier from private to commercial as to accomodate the on-loading/off-loading of customers to a charter fishing vessel. No construction changes to the existing pier.	Queens Creek	10/14/2003
03-V1796	Edward Gadde 14 White House Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	The applicant proposes to reinforce 100 linear feet of a deteriorated bulkhead on along White House Cove, a tributary to Bennett Creek.	m/m canal on Bennetts Creek	9/11/2003
03-V1797	City of Norfolk Shurl R. Motgomery, Assistant City Manager 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Install 15 Channel Markers in the Lafayette River	Lafayette River	9/30/2003
03-V1800	Old Donation Farms Homeowners Association Attn: Barton B. Rinehart 425 West 20th Street, #4 Norfolk, VA 23517	Renovate existing 60' x 15' boat ramp and change slope of toe to make more functional, as depicted in project drawings revised August 12, 2003.	W/B Lynnhaven River	9/2/2003
03-V1801	Jeffrey Dorman 12652 Fantasia Dr. Herndon, VA 22070	Repair existing riprap revetment and install 32' of new rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and install 58' of riprap marsh toe stabilization channelward of all vegetated wetlands; and construct a 162' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 12' x 20' "L" head to the left with four (4) mooring pilings inboard and 14' to the right of the pier head as per drawings dated 9/9/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1801	Jeffrey Dorman 12652 Fantasia Dr. Herndon, VA 22070	Repair existing riprap revetment and install 32' of new rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and install 58' of riprap marsh toe stabilization channelward of all vegetated wetlands; and construct a 162' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 12' x 20' "L" head to the left with four (4) mooring pilings inboard and 14' to the right of the pier head as per drawings dated 9/9/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1801	Jeffrey Dorman 12652 Fantasia Dr. Herndon, VA 22070	Repair existing riprap revetment and install 32' of new rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and install 58' of riprap marsh toe stabilization channelward of all vegetated wetlands; and construct a 162' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 12' x 20' "L" head to the left with four (4) mooring pilings inboard and 14' to the right of the pier head as per drawings dated 9/9/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1803	Walter J. Kooker 368 Poplar Farm Dr. Reedville, VA 22539	Construct 253' of treated timber T&G bulkhead (including 5' return wall) backed by properly installed filter cloth behind vegetated wetlands along and landward of MHW & backfill as per drawings dated 8/6/03	Cockrell Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1805	Robert Zimet P.O. Box 307 Reedville, VA 22539	Construct two (2) treated timber T&G low profile 48' groins from MHW spaced 150' apart as per drawings dated 7/12/03	Potomac River	10/17/2003
03-V1806	Thomas W. Durvin, Jr. P.O. Box 1132 Dunnsville, VA 22454	Install 100' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and install 120 cubic yards of appropriate sand beach nourishment up to 16' channelward of riprap toe as per drawings dated 8/5/03	Rappahannock River	10/23/2003
03-V1809	Ed Bly HC 69 Box 8919 Port Haywood, VA 23138	Construct a pier 30' channelward of the mean high water shoreline with 2 mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Horn Harbor	10/20/2003
03-V1810	Nancy S. Loporto P.O. Box 425 Callao, VA 22435	Remove an existing short pier and construct a 154' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 12' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head for boat lift and two (2) pilings to right and inboard of pier head for mooring as per drawings dated 8/8/03	South Yeocomico River	10/23/2003
03-V1811	Wilkie & Deborah Dunn 5541 Kingsland Rd Richmond, VA 23237	Construct two (2) treated timber T&G low profile 48' groins from MHW spaced 82' apart and remove two existing deteriorated groins as per drawings dated 8/4/03	Potomac River	10/17/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1813	Heritage Harbor Community Association c/o CMG Financial Services Attn: Mr. Rick Potter PO Box 2745 Springfield, VA 22152	The project consists of the expansion of a community pier at the subject location. The project is called Heritage Harbor Community pier. Approximately 200 feet of open pile pier with 22 slips will be added to the existing structure.	Occoquan Bay	10/30/2003
03-V1814	Robert Tietjen 4705 Springtree Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construct approximately 119 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and 83 linear feet of timber bulkhead with backfill as depicted in drawings dated 08/05/03.	Lake Rudee	9/5/2003
03-V1815	Jesse Martin 2049 Munden Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct approximately 463 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill; to construct a 10-ft wide by 190-ft long by 3.2-ft high quarry stone breakwater; to construct a 5-ft wide by 174-ft long by 3.5-ft high private pier with six (6) watercraft lifts; to replace existing asphalt boat ramp with a 13-ft wide by 26-ft long concrete boat ramp within the existing footprint. All construction to follow plans dated July 27, 2003 (USACE date stamped August19, 2003).	North Landing River	9/22/2003
03-V1815	Jesse Martin 2049 Munden Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct approximately 463 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill; to construct a 10-ft wide by 190-ft long by 3.2-ft high quarry stone breakwater; to construct a 5-ft wide by 174-ft long by 3.5-ft high private pier with six (6) watercraft lifts; to replace existing asphalt boat ramp with a 13-ft wide by 26-ft long concrete boat ramp within the existing footprint. All construction to follow plans dated July 27, 2003 (USACE date stamped August19, 2003).	North Landing River	9/22/2003
03-V1818	David P. Graham 602 North Bay Club Drive Manteo, NC 27954	The construction of a 5 foot wide, 700 foot long pier with a 32 foot by 48 foot dock as depicted in drawings dated as Received by the Army Corps of Engineers on August 20, 2003.	Chickahominy River	10/9/2003
03-V1821	Ida J. Hill P.O. Box 906 Chesterfield, VA 23832	Construct a 150' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Robinson Creek	10/20/2003
03-V1826	Thomas Young 1409 Bellview Avenue Richmond, VA 23227	Construct a 20' x 10' boatramp in accordance with the attached drawings.	Horn Harbor	10/20/2003
03-V1827	William Whitt 3405 Lisa Circle Waldorf, MD 20601	Construct (2) rip rap revetments (64' & 40'), a gravel boatramp (57' x 10'), and a 200' L-head pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	10/20/2003
03-V1827	William Whitt 3405 Lisa Circle Waldorf, MD 20601	Construct (2) rip rap revetments (64' & 40'), a gravel boatramp (57' x 10'), and a 200' L-head pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	10/20/2003
03-V1828	A.Y. Bryson P.O. Box 515 North, VA 23128	Construct a 900' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings dated "Revised 10/15/03".	Blackwater Creek	10/20/2003
03-V1830	Hurley, LLC Walter Hurley P.O. Box 178 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a 225' rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	10/20/2003
03-V1831	James City County Division of Parks & Recreation 5249 C Olde Towne Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	Construct a new community boat ramp that is a total of 230 feet long. The deminsions of the ramp within in jurisdictional waters of the United States will measure 91 ft long by 16 feet wide with a 15 % slope.	Little Creek Reservoir	10/7/2003
03-V1833	Tommie D. Strader 343 Creekview Ln. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a 140' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 12' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head for boat lift as per drawings dated 7/11/03	Monroe Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1835	Paul W. & Cheryl Land 1925 West Twin Cove Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Dredge an approximate 48-foot by 60-foot wide boat basin to a depth of -4.0 feet with a -4.5 foot over dredge depth below MLW, connecting to a proposed 396 foot long by 20-foot wide channel dredged to a depth of -4.0 feet with a -4.5 foot over dredged depth below MLW. The proposed basin and channel will connect to a proposed channel within Lynnhaven Bay. Approximately 1,776 cy of material will be dredged below the plan of MLW.	Lynnhaven Bay	9/26/2003
03-V1836	Michael R. Kirsch 4105 Duke Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703 & Dr. B.E. Wiggins 4101 Duke Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	The applicant will dredge approximately 1848 cubic yards of material from the Western Branch of the Elizabeth River. The area to be dredged is 34,253 feet. (0.78 acre) Dredged material will be disposed of at the Craney Island Rehandling Basin.	W/B Elizabeth River	11/14/2003
03-V1837	John Garback 2030 Freedom Lane Falls Church, VA 22043	Construct a 70' L-head pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Myer Creek	10-20-2003
03-V1840	Naval Medical Center - Commander Facilities Management Department Attn: Robert Wall Portsmouth, VA 23708	The rehabilitation and reinforcement of 2100 linear feet of existing concrete rip rap revetment to enforce seawall as depicted in project drawings titled " Proposed Shoreline Protection - Naval Medical Center" and dated received by this office 8/22/03. The rip rap will affect approximately 12,600 SF of intertidal and subaqueous land. There are no wetlands involved with this proposed work.	Elizabeth River	9/12/2003
03-V1841	R. Paul Carey 154 Waterside Ln. Reedville, VA 22539	Install 211' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along the face of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 7/10/03	Bridge Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1843	Dr. & Mrs. John Wagner 7331 Barberrry Lane Norfolk, VA 23505	Repair of existing bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated as received by the USACE on August 22, 2003.	Lafayette River	9/22/2003
03-V1846	Howard W. Reisinger, Jr. P.O. Box 655 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Construct 64' of vinyl bulkhead no farther than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead and using treated timber pilings and stringers with properly installed filter cloth as per drawings dated 8/6/03	Hoskins Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1847	Francis & Lucille S. Lyons 2108 Davenport Ave. Richmond, VA 23228	Install 123' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along the face of an existing bulkhead; install 170 cubic yards of appropriate sand beach nourishment up to 16' channelward of riprap toe; and construct a 80' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "T" head pier which includes the proposed 16' x 16' "T" head with two (2) mooring piling proposed to left and right inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 8/5/03	Rappahannock River	10/23/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1847	Francis & Lucille S. Lyons 2108 Davenport Ave. Richmond, VA 23228	Install 123' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along the face of an existing bulkhead; install 170 cubic yards of appropriate sand beach nourishment up to 16' channelward of riprap toe; and construct a 80' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "T" head pier which includes the proposed 16' x 16' "T" head with two (2) mooring piling proposed to left and right inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 8/5/03	Rappahannock River	10/23/2003
03-V1848	Saunders Ruffin 6701 John Tyler Highway Charles City County, VA 23030	Construct a 13' x 5' fixed Pier; a 30' Aluminum Gangway and a 10' x 50' Floating Pier.	Herring Creek	10/16/2003
03-V1849	Eagle Sound Estates c/o Dwayne Maddy 29 Broad Street Berlin, MD 21811	Construct a 235-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile community pier having a 22-foot by 16-foot "T-head". It will extend approximately 175 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 2,500 wide at the site. An 8-foot by 8-foot platform will be constructed on one side. No boat slips are proposed.	Powells Bay	9/26/2003
03-V1856	Tony Lucas 3606 Salles Ridge Road Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct (5) 48' timber, low-profile groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10-24-2003
03-V1857	Fred & Janet Wilson 854 Point Lane Kinsale, VA 22488	Install a mooring pile 200 feet from MHW vice the construction of pier as authorized by permit #01-V0336	N/W Yeacomico River	11/12/2003
03-V1859	Mr. & Mrs. Jack Kise 112 Monitor Road Portsmouth, VA 23707	The applicant will repair an existing bulkhead and repair/replace portions of RipRap	W/B Elizabeth River	9/24/2003
03-V1860	Jack L. Hogan 1335 Bolling Ave. Norfolk, VA 23508	Install 272' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 8/18/03	Barrett Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1861	George J. Schluderman 2348 Mundy Point Rd Callao, VA 22435	To an existing 100' "L" head pier to the left, add a 36' x 14' x 19' boathouse on the right as per drawings dated 8/19/03	Mill Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1863	B.W. Beauchamp 4557 Blackstump Road Weems, VA 22576	Construct a 125' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Moran Creek	10-24-2003
03-V1864	Hearndon Construction Corporation Attn: William Darden 2010 Old Greenbrier Road, Suite H Chesapeake, VA 23320	Proposal to fill 1.378 acres of wetlands for a residential subdivision (Ships Landing). Issued IP with requirement for 2.50 acres of wetland credits from Great Dismal Swamp Restoration Bank, on site preservation of 10.68 acres up/wet with deed restriction.	Deep Creek	12/22/2003
03-V1865	City of Waynesboro Attn: Mr. Brian McReynolds P. O. Drawer 1028 Waynesboro, VA 22980	Construct a wooden fishing platform for disabled people approximately 9-ft. x 50-ft. with decking, benches, fishing rod holders, and a fish feeding station. Will require bank stabilization of approximately 50 linear feet using riprap.	South River	9/16/2003
03-V1866	Dr. Janice Root 5109 Crystal Point Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Place 27 feet of riprap for erosional control, as depicted in project drawings dated July 23, 2003.	Lake Smith	9-3-2003
03-V1867	Francis & Ann Hopkins Post Office Box 265 Weems, VA 22576-0265	Construct a 56' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10-24-2003
03-V1868	Paul & Diane Seck 1010 Beach Road Hampton, VA 23664	To install approximately 286 linear feet of riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated (USACE date stamped August 28, 2003).	Grundland Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1869	City of Hampton Parks & Recreation Department Attn: Donn Leavenworth 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	The placement of a 5 foot wide 30 foot long gangway onto a floating dock measuring 29 feet 2 inches by 6 feet 6 inches into Grundland Creek.	Grundland Creek	10/22/2003
03-V1870	Mr. Linwood C. Mann, Jr. 7778 Guinea Road Hayes, Virginia 23072	After-the-fact authorization to construct bulkhead	Sarahs Creek	11/4/2003
03-V1871	James Gwaltney 1820 Gwaltney Court Chesapeake, VA 23321	Construct a 80' Pier with a 15' x 10' deck on end.	Bailey Creek	10/6/2003
03-V1874	Bedford County Public Service Authority attn: Brian Key 1723 Falling Creek Rd. Bedford, VA 24523	utility line crossings within a proposed industrial park for the purpose of serving the future park and providing greater service to areas of New London and Forest.	Lick Run tributaries	10/30/2003
03-V1875	Mr. and Mrs. Ted Hoover 7057 Tracy Court Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Construct a 6-foot by 300-foot open pile pier with a 14-foot by 20-foot "L" head, 18-foot by 36-foot open sided boathouse, a finger pier and two mooring pilings	York River	11/1/2003
03-V1876	Paul R. Chisom, Jr. 105 Marina Rd Hampton, VA 23669	Cosntruct a 170 foot long open pile pier to include a 16 by 20 foot L-head leading right.	Sunset Creek	11/14/2003
03-V1877	William C. Hope P. O. Box 241 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 140' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Antipoison Creek	10/27/2003
03-V1879	Harrison Perrine 5718 Shenandoah Avenue Norfolk, VA 23509	To construct a 5-foot wide by 10-foot long private pier with a 3-foot wide by 12-foot long ramp connecting a 12-foot wide by 20-foot long floating pier; to install a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long boatlift to the right of the floating dock. All construction to follow plans dated July 8, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 29, 2003).	Lafayette River	9/5/2003
03-V1880	E.J.B. Holdings Inc. P.O. Box 750 Exmore, VA 23350	Construct a 136-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 18-foot by 8-foot "T-head". It will extend 72 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (channelward edge of the marsh) in a waterway that is 440 feet wide. Farther north the width narrows to 200 feet wide.	Ocohanock Creek	10/30/2003
03-V1881	USCG ISC Portsmouth Commanding Officer 4000 Coast Guard Blvd. Portsmouth, VA 23703	Install a temporary floating dock with four finger piers to be used for a five month or less period for the testing of potential new USCG boats. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped September 8, 2003.	Elizabeth River	9/8/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1882	Richard E. Pope 15159 Bushy Tail Run Woodbine, MD 21797	Install 160' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 80' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 24' x 8' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head for boat lift as per drawings dated 8/25/03	Cranes Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1882	Richard E. Pope 15159 Bushy Tail Run Woodbine, MD 21797	Install 160' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 80' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 24' x 8' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head for boat lift as per drawings dated 8/25/03	Cranes Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1883	Peter J. Habib 206 Autumn DLeaf Place Annapolis, MD 21401	Install 175' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 128' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 24' x 10' "L" head to the right with three (3) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 8/5/03	Owens Pond	10/23/2003
03-V1883	Peter J. Habib 206 Autumn DLeaf Place Annapolis, MD 21401	Install 175' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 128' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 24' x 10' "L" head to the right with three (3) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 8/5/03	Owens Pond	10/23/2003
03-V1885	Nicholas J. Annase 2512 Sharon Circle Norfolk, VA 23518	Construct 102 feet of bulkhead for erosional control, and an 8' x 32' marginal wharf and a 10' x 28' boat ramp for boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated July 22, 2003.	Whiskey Creek	9-10-2003
03-V1885	Nicholas J. Annase 2512 Sharon Circle Norfolk, VA 23518	Construct 102 feet of bulkhead for erosional control, and an 8' x 32' marginal wharf and a 10' x 28' boat ramp for boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated July 22, 2003.	Whiskey Creek	9/10/2003
03-V1888	Candice Reed 2221 Admiral Drive East Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To dredge approximately 300 CY (0.050 acres) of subaqueous bottom to a water depth of -4.0 feet below MLW (0.0 feet); to install 58 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2 feet channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to remove and replace 2-ft wide by 24-ft long private pier. All construction and dredging to follow plans dated August 1, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 29, 2003).	Long Creek	10/2/2003
03-V1888	Candice Reed 2221 Admiral Drive East Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To dredge approximately 300 CY (0.050 acres) of subaqueous bottom to a water depth of -4.0 feet below MLW (0.0 feet); to install 58 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2 feet channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to remove and replace 2-ft wide by 24-ft long private pier. All construction and dredging to follow plans dated August 1, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 29, 2003).	Long Creek	10/2/2003
03-V1888	Candice Reed 2221 Admiral Drive East Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To dredge approximately 300 CY (0.050 acres) of subaqueous bottom to a water depth of -4.0 feet below MLW (0.0 feet); to install 58 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2 feet channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to remove and replace 2-ft wide by 24-ft long private pier. All construction and dredging to follow plans dated August 1, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 29, 2003).	Long Creek	10/2/2003
03-V1889	Ronnie Shank 1328 Roberts Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of approximately 179 linear feet of timber bulkhead and an adjacent marginal wharf as depicted in drawings dated August 11, 2003.	Great Neck Lake	9/22/2003
03-V1892	Bharat Patel 689 Thalia Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To add a 5-ft wide by 28-foot long by 4-ft high private pier with a 12-ft wide by 21-ft long L-head to an existing 12-foot long dock; to install a 12-ft by 12-ft boat lift to the east of the L-head; to construct a 12-ft wide by 20-foot long open-sided covered deck landward of the proposed L-head against the bulkhead; to install 281 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2-ft channelward of existing bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated August 12, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 29, 2003).	Buchanan Creek	9/3/2003
03-V1892	Bharat Patel 689 Thalia Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To add a 5-ft wide by 28-foot long by 4-ft high private pier with a 12-ft wide by 21-ft long L-head to an existing 12-foot long dock; to install a 12-ft by 12-ft boat lift to the east of the L-head; to construct a 12-ft wide by 20-foot long open-sided covered deck landward of the proposed L-head against the bulkhead; to install 281 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2-ft channelward of existing bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated August 12, 2003 (USACE date stamped August 29, 2003).	Buchanan Creek	9/3/2003
03-V1893	Judson S. Black III 100 Anchor Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	The construction of a 5 foot wide 60 foot long pier with a 21 foot by 10 foot dock and a 5 foot wide 20 foot long finger pier as depicted in drawings dated May 6, 2003.	Chisman Creek	9/5/2003
03-V1898	County of Rockingham Attn: Mr. Stephen G. King, P.E. 20 E. Gay Street P. O. Box 1252 Harrisonburg, Virginia 22803-1252	Lakewood sewer project to extend existing sewer line to new customers and replace an existing sewage pump station.	Trib. to Congers Creek	9/16/2003
03-V1900	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. Daryl Ecklund 7001 Harbour View Blvd. Suffolk, VA 23435	To replace 60 feet of a deteriorated hanging gas pipeline under Cypress Creek Bridge and replace the tie-ins to an existing underground pipeline on the east and west sides of the bridge. To install the tie-ins the creek bed will be excavated on both the east and west sides of the creek. The excavated material will be returned to the creek bed when the project is complete.	Cypress Creek	10/1/2003
03-V1901	Thomas C. Dandridge P O Box 2744 Orangeburg, SC 29116-2744	To construct a 5-ft wide by 150-ft long by 4-ft high private pier with a 10-ft wide by 25-ft long T-head; to construct a 16-ft wide by 36-ft long close-sided boathouse with 8-foot wide by 16-foot long screened-in deck and associated 4-ft wide catwalks; to install five (5) mooring piles to the left of the proposed pier. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped September 3, 2003.	James River	9/23/2003
03-V1901	Thomas C. Dandridge P O Box 2744 Orangeburg, SC 29116-2744	To construct a 5-ft wide by 150-ft long by 4-ft high private pier with a 10-ft wide by 25-ft long T-head; to construct a 16-ft wide by 36-ft long close-sided boathouse with 8-foot wide by 16-foot long screened-in deck and associated 4-ft wide catwalks; to install five (5) mooring piles to the left of the proposed pier. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped September 3, 2003.	James River	9/23/2003
03-V1904	Mr. Clem Carlisle East West Partners of Virginia, Inc. 13800 Village Square Place Midlothian, Virginia 23112	Construct a 250-foot by 6-foot community pier with a 10-foot by 40-foot "T" head and a 20-foot by 50-foot community boatramp	Piankatank River	10/8/2003
03-V1907	Judy L. Titterton 6223 Park Terrace Alexandria, VA 22310	Construct 4' wide by 4' high pier, 60' across vegetative wetlands to MLW, and continuing with a 6' x 50' pier. Also install 4 associated mooring piles along side of pier.	Cabin Point Creek	10/16/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1908	Barry Pugh 769 North Main Street Bridgewater, VA 22812	Extend Pier 125, repair existing pier, add 10' x 20' "L" to left & 2 Mooring Piles. New total encroachment 215'.	Potomac River	9/12/2003
03-V1909	Walter Westhoff 4409 Sheffield Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 197 linear feet of bulkhead with adjacent mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated July 25, 2003.	Thurston Branch/Lynnhaven	10/9/2003
03-V1909	Walter Westhoff 4409 Sheffield Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 197 linear feet of bulkhead with adjacent mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated July 25, 2003.	Thurston Branch/Lynnhaven	10/9/2003
03-V1910	Mike Godfrey 6038 Kenridge Circle Danville, VA 24540	To construct 44 linear feet of riprap revetment. Project will include the removal (to mud line) of the existing bulkhead and the grading of the existing bank to accommodate the new riprap revetment. All construction to follow the plans dated July 25, 2003 (USACE date stamped September 5, 2003).	Long Creek	9/17/2003
03-V1911	Arnold Johnson 1398 Steamboat Lane Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct a 5' x 60' Pier with 10' x 20' "L" to left and 2 Mooring Pilings	Great Wicomico River	10/17/2003
03-V1912	The Algonquin Association, Inc. c/o Norman Goldwasser, President 7320 Glenroie Avenue Norfolk, VA 23505	After-the-Fact permit for pier maintenance. To strip the frame and deck of the existing 5-ft wide by 65-ft long by 5-ft community pier and construct a new frame and deck within the same footprint; to pull existing mooring piles and re-drive closer to the pier; to add four (4) 3-ft wide by 10-ft long finger piers not outside of existing footprint.	Lafayette River	9/15/2003
03-V1913	Robert J. Rieth 1065 Twigg Ferry Rd Hartfield, VA 23071-0187	Install a mooring buoy in position 373151.8n, 0762502.1w	Piankatank River	9/30/2003
03-V1914	J. Warren Milby P O Box 333 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a 54' x 5' walk-around Pier around existing boathouse.	Urbanna Creek	9/22/2003
03-V1915	James Covington POB 8510 Richmond, VA 23226	Mooring 3737.954, 7619.199	Fishing Bay	9/30/2003
03-V1920	Robert Smith 423 Bay Drive White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 120' replacement bulkhead channelward of the existing bulkhead, construct a 100' section of bulkhead, construct a 96' section of rip rap revetment, and construct a 120' section of rip rap revetment. Also, construct a 100' L-head pier on lot #7 and rebuild the existing pier on lot #3. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	11/3/2003
03-V1920	Robert Smith 423 Bay Drive White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 120' replacement bulkhead channelward of the existing bulkhead, construct a 100' section of bulkhead, construct a 96' section of rip rap revetment, and construct a 120' section of rip rap revetment. Also, construct a 100' L-head pier on lot #7 and rebuild the existing pier on lot #3. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	11/3/2003
03-V1921	Brian Dillistin 2117 Rock Point Court Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 125' rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Town Creek	11/3/2003
03-V1923	John & Hilda Gleason 15053 Blenheim Way Melfa, VA 23410	Construct a 220-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 25-foot by 10-foot "L-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed landward of the "L-head". The pier will extend 65 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (channelward edge of marsh) in a waterway that is a minimum of 700 feet wide at the site.	Pungoteague Creek	9/25/2003
03-V1925	Lula Gibson 217 Robert Street Chesapeake, VA 23322	Construct a 78' replacement bulkhead approximately 1' channelward of the existing bulkhead and in accordance with the attached drawings.	Kibble Pond	11/4/2003
03-V1927	Tazewell County Public Service Authority Attn: James Spencer, III, Administrator P O Box 190 North Tazewell, VA 24630	Installation of a submerged water line crossing Mill Creek in two places as shown on drawings dated August 2003.	Mill Creek	9/25/2003
03-V1927	Tazewell County Public Service Authority Attn: James Spencer, III, Administrator P O Box 190 North Tazewell, VA 24630	Installation of a submerged water line crossing Mill Creek in two places as shown on drawings dated August 2003.	Mill Creek	9/25/2003
03-V1928	Jay Keen P O Box 1305 Chilhowie, VA 24314	Install 100 linear feet of rip rap revetment with revegetation as shown on drawings faxed to the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers on September 15, 2003.	Carlock Creek	11/18/2003
03-V1932	Thomas & Archer Williams 11203 Mansfield Club Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Install 70' of riprap upon properly installed filter cloth in front of an existing bulkhead (24' of which must be rebuilt) and backfill "wash out" a per drawings dated 8/25/03	Nomini Creek	12/18/2003
03-V1938	U.S. A. Dept of the Air Force Headquarters 1st Fighter Wing IMSG/CC 37 Sweeney Blvd. Langley AFB, VA 23662-2101	Installation of 8 miles of underground 35 kv electrical cable to cross underneath, via guide drill, multiple vegetated wetlands and three section 10 streams to increase the capacity and reliability of LAFB electric service, as depicted in project drawings dated July 1, 2003. No wetland impacts anticipated.	NW & SW Branch Back River	9/16/2003
03-V1939	John B. Minor, Jr. 371 Island Farm Rd Tappahannock, VA 22560	Construct three (3) treated timber T&G low profile groins (one-38', one-40', one-45') each with a 12' spur; construct a 12' X 60' X 6" concrete reinforced boat ramp with a 54' treated timber T&G low profile groin/w 12' spur to act as retaining wall for ramp; construct a 14' X 30' covered slip adjacent to existing pier and with a 4' X 14' open cat walk. as per drawings dated 8/16/03.	Rappahannock River	10/23/2003
03-V1939	John B. Minor, Jr. 371 Island Farm Rd Tappahannock, VA 22560	Construct three (3) treated timber T&G low profile groins (one-38', one-40', one-45') each with a 12' spur; construct a 12' X 60' X 6" concrete reinforced boat ramp with a 54' treated timber T&G low profile groin/w 12' spur to act as retaining wall for ramp; construct a 14' X 30' covered slip adjacent to existing pier and with a 4' X 14' open cat walk. as per drawings dated 8/16/03.	Rappahannock River	10/23/2003
03-V1940	JoAnn Smolinski Rt. 2, Box 105A Onancock, VA 23417	Construct a 205-foot long, 8-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 20-foot "L-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed to the side of the "L-head". The pier will extend 170 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (channelward edge of marsh) in a waterway that is approximately of 680 feet wide at the site.	Chesconessex Creek	11/5/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1941	Paul Bucklin P.O. Box 155 Kembeisville, PA 19347	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead on an angle connecting to the bulkhead on the south and being pulled back to the mean high water shoreline and having a return wall on the north. It will impact approximately 900 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	10/27/2003
03-V1942	Bill Tull Box 728 Pocomoke, MD 21851	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill connecting to existing bulkheads on both ends. Impacting 5 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 700 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	10/27/2003
03-V1943	Brian Bruh 9401 Wooden Bridge Road Pottomac, Maryland 20854	Construct 145 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill connecting to an existing bulkhead on the east and having a return wall on the west, impacting 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 120 square feet of intertidal substrate and 600 square feet of subtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	10/28/2003
03-V1945	Anthony Pantelides 4504 Leeward Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321	The applicant proposes to place rip rap along the bank of their property.	Elizabeth River	11/4/2003
03-V1946	Kinder Morgan 2901 Woodwin Road Doraville, Georgia 30360	Replacement of two sections of an existing 8" petroleum distribution pipeline within Tinker Creek and the Roanoke Rivers by directional drill method to a depth of 32-40 feet under the waterways	Roanoke River	10-24-2003
03-V1951	John A. Reitter 211 Main St. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct 120' of treated timber bulkhead with vinyl sheeting along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 80' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 16' x 15' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring piling proposed to right and inboard of pier head for boat lift as per drawings dated 8/29/03	Potomac River	10/31/2003
03-V1951	John A. Reitter 211 Main St. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct 120' of treated timber bulkhead with vinyl sheeting along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 80' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 16' x 15' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring piling proposed to right and inboard of pier head for boat lift as per drawings dated 8/29/03	Potomac River	10/31/2003
03-V1953	Helen Kelley 23 Heron Crest Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	8' by 12' pier extension to existing 60' pier. Total encroachment increased to 68'.	Prentice Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1957	Allan K. Kukk 37 King Street Onancock, VA 23417	Construct a 200-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 16-foot by 4-foot "L-head". The pier will extend 38 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is a minimum of 228 feet wide at the site. Aproximately 300 feet to east of adjacent Federal Project Channel.	Onancock Creek, North Br.	9/26/2003
03-V1959	Lyle M. Austin 4240 Brittany Court Woodbridge, VA 22192	Construct a 5' x 150' Pier with 10' x 21' "L-head" and 7 Mooring Piles.	W/B Corrotoman River	9/23/2003
03-V1960	The Landing Association c/o William Barnes 11 British Landing White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 24' rip rap spur at the existing groin and construct a 65' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11-9-2003
03-V1964	Donald Yent P.O. Box 688 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a 50' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Stutts Creek	11-9-2003
03-V1966	Robert Stone 4558 Andes Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	Construct a wood CCA treated 6' x 80' open pile pier with an 10' x 30' "L" and 3 mooring poles.	Dividing Creek	9/23/2003
03-V1967	Robert & Joanne Stone 4558 Andres Dr. Fairfax, VA 22030	Install 170' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 8/03	Dividing Creek	10/31/2003
03-V1968	Robert B. Doleman 2933 Harbor Road Suffolk, VA 23435	Construct a 4' x 18' pier extension leading to a 4' x 24' catwalk around a proposed boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 08/24/03.	Bennett's Creek	10/9/2003
03-V1974	John A. Michos, M.D. P.O. Box 206 Locust Hill, VA 23092	Construct a 165' bulkhead and (3) 80' groins with 10' spurs. Also, construct a 190' T-head pier with a boatlift and mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11-13-2003
03-V1974	John A. Michos, M.D. P.O. Box 206 Locust Hill, VA 23092	Construct a 165' bulkhead and (3) 80' groins with 10' spurs. Also, construct a 190' T-head pier with a boatlift and mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11-13-2003
03-V1975	Barry Batista 9343 Braxton Way Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a 132' bulkhead landward of the mean high water shoreline in accordance with the attached drawings dated "9/03".	Rappahannock River	11-13-2003
03-V1976	Kenneth Lee Arndt 4 Staples Rd. Williamsburg, VA 23185	Install 58' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 7/23/03	Reason Creek	10/31/2003
03-V1978	James C. Storie 11084 Kersey Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a 94' bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Kibble Pond	11-13-2003
03-V1980	William & Leslie Bowie 319 Worthington Square Portsmouth, VA 23704	Reinforce existing riprap and replace/repair existing pier in exact footprint. No further encroachment.	Cove of Sarah Creek	10/17/2003
03-V1981	Dorothy J. Vallone 1000 Water Street SW #75 Washington, DC 20024	Construct a Pier	Antipoison Creek	10/28/2003
03-V1982	Edward Trotter 85 Trobrador Lane Lancaster, VA 22503	Replace 40' x 6' of an existing 140' x 6' pier with a 8' x 23' "L" and adding a 30' x 4' finger pier & 3 new mooring poles & replacing 3 existing mooring poles.	Bell's Creek	10/28/2003
03-V1983	Smithers Cemetary c/o Willard Burns, Jr. P.O. Box 161 Hudgins, VA 23076	Construct a 25' rip rap revetment and a 30' marsh toe stabilization revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Queens Creek	11-13-2003
03-V1984	John McPherson 4305 Wheeler Avenue Alexandria, VA 22314	Hydraulically dredge 5,000 cubic yards of sand from the existing dredge cut to a depth not to exceed 9' mean low water. The dredged material is to be pumped in the earthern berm dredge material management area. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fishing Bay	11-13-2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V1985	Pierre & Eileen Monacelli 507 St. Patrick St. Alexandria, VA 22314	Construct a 219' treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth along the base of the existing embankment which is along and channelward of MHW but landward of any vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/10/03.	Cod Creek	11/18/2003
03-V1986	John A. & Lorraine A. Zych 96 Oak ridge Dr., Apt. 2R New Haven, CT 06513	Construct a 110' treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth along the base of the existing embankment which is along and channelward of MHW but landward of any vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 75' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 6' x 20' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring piling proposed on each side inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 9/10/03.	Cod Creek	11/18/2003
03-V1986	John A. & Lorraine A. Zych 96 Oak ridge Dr., Apt. 2R New Haven, CT 06513	Construct a 110' treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth along the base of the existing embankment which is along and channelward of MHW but landward of any vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 75' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 6' x 20' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring piling proposed on each side inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 9/10/03.	Cod Creek	11/18/2003
03-V1987	Lyle & Elizabeth Mulholland 10431 Heritage Landing Rd. Burke, VA 22015	Install 208' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/8/03	Lower Machodoc Creek	11/18/2003
03-V1990	David C. Ryan 28 Mary Ann Drive Brick, NJ 08723	Construct a 6' wide pier with a 30' x 4' finger pier to left, 2 lift piles and 2 mooring piles.	Glebe Creek	10/28/2003
03-V1991	John R. Fowler P.O. Box 2007 Waldorf, MD 20604	Construct a 350' treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth along the base of the existing embankment which is along and channelward of MHW but landward of any vegetated wetlands; and, install 230' of rip rap marsh to stabilization stone upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/1/03	Bridge Creek	11/14/2003
03-V1991	John R. Fowler P.O. Box 2007 Waldorf, MD 20604	Construct a 350' treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth along the base of the existing embankment which is along and channelward of MHW but landward of any vegetated wetlands; and, install 230' of rip rap marsh to stabilization stone upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/1/03	Bridge Creek	11/14/2003
03-V1992	Richmond Long 20 Canal Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	The applicant proposes to place a vinyl bulkhead in front of an existing bulkhead. The old bulkhead will not be removed. The new bulkhead will be 140' in length, 7' in height, and less than 2 feet channelward of the existing structure.	S/W Back River	10/7/2003
03-V1993	North Landing Development LLC c/o Ron MacAulay 2348 Bayville Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construct an office development on a 35 acre site. The development will consist of 11 office warehouse units, each about 10,000 sq. ft., an access road, 194 parking spaces, and 2 stormwater ponds.	trib. to West Neck Creek	11/19/2003
03-V1997	Charles H. Braun 624 Queenstown Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a 45' groin and 8' spur. Also, mechanically dredge approximately 27 cubic yards of sand from the existing boat slip and place as beach nourishment in the groin cell. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Towne Creek	11-13-2003
03-V1998	Vincent & Dolores Recupido 537 Grand Avenue Havertown, PA 19083	Construct a 63' by 6' pier with 16' by 15' L-head to the right.	Bush Park Creek	11/20/2003
03-V1999	Hayden J. Silver, Jr. 120 Captaine Graves Williamsburg, VA 23185	Construct a 175' (including a 5' return wall) treated timber T&G wooden replacement bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 9/4/03	Barrett Creek	11/13/2003
03-V2000	John Hall 5200 Commodore Bluff Suffolk, VA 23435	To construct a 5-foot wide by 256-foot long by 6.5-foot high private pier with a 16-foot wide by 32-foot long L-head and 5-foot wide by 46-foot long L-shaped catwalk around a boat slip with a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long boatlift covered with a 16-foot wide by 32-foot long open-sided boathouse. The pier and associated platform and catwalks will not encroach more than 50-feet from the marsh edge. All construction to follow plans dated September 8, 2003/Revised October 20, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 23, 2003).	Nansemond River	10/27/2003
03-V2001	James B. Koonce 933 Avatar Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct 59 feet of bulkhead with 6' returns and an 8' x 6' marginal wharf, as depicted in project drawings dated September 7, 2003.	Kempsville Lakes	10/9/2003
03-V2002	Mike Gault 3401 Darden Place Williamsburg, VA 23188	Construct a 5' x 48' open-pile pier with a 10' x 12' "L" head and finger pier around boathouse.	Chisman Creek	10/9/2003
03-V2005	Richard Powell 174 Bayberry Point Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 375 rip rap revetment, and a 60' rip rap revetment around the base of the existing brick foundation. Also, construct 5 low profile groins and place 650 cubic yards of sand to act as beach nourishment within the groin cells. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	11-13-2003
03-V2006	Peter Clay 8110 Greystone East Circle Richmond, VA 23229	Construct (2) sections of rip rap revetment (145' and 24'). Also, construct (3) sections of rip rap marsh toe stabilization (45', 120', and 65'). All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Antipoison Creek	11-13-2003
03-V2007	William Higdon P.O. box 315 Mon, VA 23119	Construct a 250' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Milford Haven	11-13-2003
03-V2008	Hudgins Point Estates Condominium Owners Association Attn: Ms. Janie D. Corbett, President HC75 Box 16105 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Remove existing finger pier. Construct a 5' x 32' wood finger pier with four wood piles on existing community pier. Install a boat lift.	Cobbs Creek	10/17/2003
03-V2009	Hudgins Point Estates Condominium Owners Association Attn: Ms. Janie D. Corbett, President HC75 Box 16105 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Remove existing finger pier. Construct a 5' x 32' wood pier with four wood piles. Construct a boat lift	Cobbs Creek	10/17/2003
03-V2010	John Meekins P.O. Box 308 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a 144' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Cobbs Creek	11-13-2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2011	Julius E. Stephens 8150 Tidal Road Norfolk, VA 23518	Bulkhead replacement	West Little Creek	10/17/2003
03-V2014	Virginia Glenn 1205 Shenandoah Rd. Alexandria, VA 22308	Construct a 175' (including a 5' return wall) treated timber T&G wooden replacement bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead; and, construct a 100' treated timber T&G new wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth as per drawings dated 9/4/03	Cod Creek	11/14/2003
03-V2015	Bach Van Vu 20316 Seabrook Dr. Gaithersburg, MD 20879	Construct a 305' treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead (which includes 17' of return walls) backed by properly toed in filter cloth along the base of the existing embankment which is along and channelward of MHW but landward of any vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/10/03	Harris Cove	11/18/2003
03-V2016	Dale P. & Judith C. Swank 471 Wilton Woods Dr. Hague, VA 22469	Install 126' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 40 sq.' (4' x 10') platform for jet ski lifts inboard of an existing "L" head pier as per drawings dated 8/26/03	Potomac River	11/14/2003
03-V2017	Curtis P. Fontaine 6309 Igo Rd. King George, VA 22485	Install 65' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 90' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 4' x 20' "L" head to the right with three (2) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head to be used for boat lift pilings as per drawings dated 9/9/03	Glebe Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2017	Curtis P. Fontaine 6309 Igo Rd. King George, VA 22485	Install 65' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 90' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 4' x 20' "L" head to the right with three (2) mooring piling proposed to left and inboard of pier head to be used for boat lift pilings as per drawings dated 9/9/03	Glebe Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2018	Robert Collins 3105 Lynnhaven Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 88' of vinyl bulkhead with 4' returns for erosion control and construct a 5' x 88' permanent wharf, a 10' x 16' floating dock, and a 15' x 13.75' boatlift for boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated August 14, 2003.	canal off Long Creek	10/2/2003
03-V2018	Robert Collins 3105 Lynnhaven Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 88' of vinyl bulkhead with 4' returns for erosion control and construct a 5' x 88' permanent wharf, a 10' x 16' floating dock, and a 15' x 13.75' boatlift for boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated August 14, 2003.	canal off Long Creek	10/2/2003
03-V2019	Dr. Gary Detweiler 952 Prince Phillip Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct a 10,000 lb. boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 08/10/03.	W/B Lynnhaven River	10/9/2003
03-V2022	Darrell C. Rickmond 4 West Circle Williamsburg, VA 23185	The applicant proposes to intall a 3' X 50' timber bulkhead and 30 linear feet of class A-1 rip rap.	u/n trib. to James River	10/28/2003
03-V2027	Allen C. Tanner, Jr. 801 Riverside Drive Newport News, VA 23601	Install 120 L.F. rock revetment - class IV granite over core & filter cloth as depicted in drawings dated 08/15/03.	Chesapeake Bay	10/23/2003
03-V2028	Robin B. McArthur 107 Grand View Drive Hampton, VA 23664	To install 60 linear feet of riprap revetment against an existing failing concrete bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated August 15, 2003 (USACE date stamped September 17, 2003).	Chesapeake Bay	9/24/2003
03-V2029	Jeffrey G. Holloway 1620 Park Overlook Drive Reston, VA 20190	Construct a 5' x 15' finger pier; 3' x 18' and 4' x 120' catwalk; install 3 mooring piles and a boatlift	Meyers Creek	10/28/2003
03-V2030	Dustin Morgan 19 Riverview Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	The applicant will place a vinyl bulkhed in front of a deteriorated timber bulkhead to stabilize the bank. The vinyl bulkhead will be 12' X 106' and will extend less than two feet channelward of the existing bulkhead.	M/M Canal of Back River	10/3/2003
03-V2032	Peter Agelasto 815 Cavalier Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 232 linear feet of riprap revetment (some portions behind MHW) and to construct approximately 107 linear feet of marsh-toe stabilization channelward of the deteriorating bulkhead to preserve the established fringe marsh landward of the bulkhead; to construct a 5-ft wide by 24-ft long private pier with a 6-ft wide by 24-ft long L-head; to install 3 mooring piles to the sides of the pier; to install a 10,000 lb. boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated August 4, 2003 (USACE date stamped September 17, 2003).	Linkhorn Bay	9/29/2003
03-V2032	Peter Agelasto 815 Cavalier Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 232 linear feet of riprap revetment (some portions behind MHW) and to construct approximately 107 linear feet of marsh-toe stabilization channelward of the deteriorating bulkhead to preserve the established fringe marsh landward of the bulkhead; to construct a 5-ft wide by 24-ft long private pier with a 6-ft wide by 24-ft long L-head; to install 3 mooring piles to the sides of the pier; to install a 10,000 lb. boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated August 4, 2003 (USACE date stamped September 17, 2003).	Linkhorn Bay	9/29/2003
03-V2033	Ken Musi 102 Thissel Lane Wilmington, DE 19807	Construct a 250-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile pier having a 37-foot by 8-foot "L-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 15 feet channelward of the "t-head". The total encroachment will be 233 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 768 feet wide.	Hunting Creek	10/27/2003
03-V2035	Jack Drucker 1630 Arrowhead Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct a 194 linear feet (LF) of new bulkhead less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct a 6-ft wide by 170-ft long marginal wharf; to construct a 5-ft wide by 12-ft long pier with a 8-ft wide by 16-ft long T-head and a 12-ft by 12-ft boatlift; to remove existing timber bottom boat ramp and replace with 200 SF of GeoWeb geotextile fabric; to install 12 LF riprap revetment at south end of bulkhead for scour protection. All construction to follow plans dated revised Oct. 5 & Dec. 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped Nov. 24 & Dec. 10, 2003).	Thoroughgood Cove	10/7/2003
03-V2035	Jack Drucker 1630 Arrowhead Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct a 194 linear feet (LF) of new bulkhead less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct a 6-ft wide by 170-ft long marginal wharf; to construct a 5-ft wide by 12-ft long pier with a 8-ft wide by 16-ft long T-head and a 12-ft by 12-ft boatlift; to remove existing timber bottom boat ramp and replace with 200 SF of GeoWeb geotextile fabric; to install 12 LF riprap revetment at south end of bulkhead for scour protection. All construction to follow plans dated revised Oct. 5 & Dec. 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped Nov. 24 & Dec. 10, 2003).	Thoroughgood Cove	10/7/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2035	Jack Drucker 1630 Arrowhead Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct a 194 linear feet (LF) of new bulkhead less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct a 6-ft wide by 170-ft long marginal wharf; to construct a 5-ft wide by 12-ft long pier with a 8-ft wide by 16-ft long T-head and a 12-ft by 12-ft boatlift; to remove existing timber bottom boat ramp and replace with 200 SF of GeoWeb geotextile fabric; to install 12 LF riprap revetment at south end of bulkhead for scour protection. All construction to follow plans dated revised Oct. 5 & Dec. 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped Nov. 24 & Dec. 10, 2003).	Thoroughgood Cove	12/10/2003
03-V2035	Jack Drucker 1630 Arrowhead Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct a 194 linear feet (LF) of new bulkhead less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct a 6-ft wide by 170-ft long marginal wharf; to construct a 5-ft wide by 12-ft long pier with a 8-ft wide by 16-ft long T-head and a 12-ft by 12-ft boatlift; to remove existing timber bottom boat ramp and replace with 200 SF of GeoWeb geotextile fabric; to install 12 LF riprap revetment at south end of bulkhead for scour protection. All construction to follow plans dated revised Oct. 5 & Dec. 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped Nov. 24 & Dec. 10, 2003).	Thoroughgood Cove	12/10/2003
03-V2036	David DeJan 4414 Chicahominy Ave. Richmond, VA 23222	Construct a 100' replacement bulkhead 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead. Also, construct a 16' x 8' L-head to the existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/24/2003
03-V2036	David DeJan 4414 Chicahominy Ave. Richmond, VA 23222	Construct a 100' replacement bulkhead 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead. Also, construct a 16' x 8' L-head to the existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/24/2003
03-V2038	Thomas P. Linville 1014 Queensferry Road Cary, NC 27511	Construct a 200' x 5' pier with 6 mooring piles	Taylor Creek	11/20/2003
03-V2043	Dr. & Mrs. Niall B. Finnegan 24042 East Point Road Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct a 130-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a terminal floating section. The pier will extend 30 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (assumed as channelward edge of marsh) in a 175-foot wide waterway. It will be 10 feet from the northern property line.	Thicket Creek	11/3/2003
03-V2045	William J. Corcoran 925 Verano Court Virginia Beach, VA 23456	After-the-fact application for the construction of a 8' x 14' deck (with railings) to encroach on a man-made tributary of Ashville-Bridge Creek, as depicted in project drawings received September 29, 2003.	trib to Ashville-Bridge Creek	10/14/2003
03-V2046	Ritchie Thomas 6700 Bradley Boulevard Bethesda, MD 20817	Construct a 144' rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	11/24/2003
03-V2048	Don Hollingsead 146 Sleepy Point Way Suffolk, VA 23435	Construct a pier and walkway	Nansemond River	10/20/2003
03-V2049	George Heath 3 Callis Ln. Poquoson, VA 23838	Install 525' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/9/03	Barrett Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2050	Mr. Watt Bradshaw 1285 Graceland Drive Broadway, Virginia 22815	Construct two J-hook rock vanes to reduce bank erosion along an eroding bank. A total of approximately 20 cubic yards of material will be placed below the ordinary high water mark.	Smith Creek	10/1/2003
03-V2055	Dr. David Pitrolo 363 Lake Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 5-foot wide by 96-foot long by 4-ft high private pier with 16-foot wide by 24-foot long L-Head and to install a 15-foot wide by 13.25-foot boat lift. All construction to follow plans dated July 4, 2003/revised October 20, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 5, 2003).	Little Neck Creek	11/10/2003
03-V2056	John M. Lee 4169 Cheswick Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The addition of 120 feet to an existing pier with a 10 foot by 16 foot dock and an adjacent 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift.	Thurstone Branch of Lynnhaven	10/20/2003
03-V2058	Scott & Ellie Moreland 54 Grove Ave. Flourtown, PA 19031	Construct a 675-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with an 10-foot by 28-foot " T-head", with three free standing mooring pilings place 12 feet channelward of the "T-head". The pier with mooring plings will extend 25 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (assumed to be the channelward edge of the marsh). The waterway is 100 feet wide.	Gargatha Creek	11/3/2003
03-V2060	Mark Stephens 89 Betts Rd Stafford, VA 22554	To construct a 90 foot long by 6 feet private pier with 2 (two) finger piers. First section (90 X 6) of pier from shoreline is to be 22 feet long by 5 feet wide and 3 feet high. Dimension of finger piers to be 7 feet wide by 48.8 feet long and 6 feet wide by 48.8 feet long.	Accokeek Creek	10/31/2003
03-V2062	Robert W. Rouzer 287 Bushfield Road Montross, VA 22520	Construct a boat pier 58' x 4' x 4' with an 8' x 8' "L" pad at the end of the pier. Total encroachment of 68' from MHW.	Jules Creek of Nomini Creek	10/28/2003
03-V2064	Jack W. Collins 100 First Avenue Tazewell, Virginia 24651	Construct a 67' clear-span bridge with two support piers landward of Ordinary High Water to access property as shown on drawings received by VMRC on 9/16/03.	Wolf Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2065	Jeff Brown POB 520 Lancaster, VA 22503	Install 180' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 90' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring piling proposed to right and inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 8/03	Indian Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2065	Jeff Brown POB 520 Lancaster, VA 22503	Install 180' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 90' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head to the left with two (2) mooring piling proposed to right and inboard of pier head as per drawings dated 8/03	Indian Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2066	M. W. Schwarz 1312 Taylors Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 1163 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2-foot channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated August 11, 2003 (USACE date stamped September 30, 2003).	Linkhorn Bay	10/8/2003
03-V2068	Mountaineer Resources, Inc. (MR) c/o Lynn Whittaker P O Box 89 Bluefield, VA 24701	After-the-Fact permit for access road into site for Ambulatory Surgery Center in Bluefield, VA impacting .05 acres of non-tidal wetlands and 120 linear feet of stream.	Bluestone River	12/31/2003
03-V2073	Robert Wells 1837 N. Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Remove and replace in same footprint 50' of failing bulkhead with new bulkhead, as depicted in project drawings dated August 20, 2003.	trib to Broad Bay	10/9/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2078	Roger B. Hogan 411 Hartford Drive Cinnaminson, NJ 08077	Construct a 116' free standing bulkhead at or about the mean high water shoreline. Also, construct a 72' L-head pier with mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Taylor's Creek	11-28-2003
03-V2078	Roger B. Hogan 411 Hartford Drive Cinnaminson, NJ 08077	Construct a 116' free standing bulkhead at or about the mean high water shoreline. Also, construct a 72' L-head pier with mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Taylor's Creek	11-28-2003
03-V2079	City of Danville Division of Power and Light Att: Ernie Gorrell, Superintendent 1040 Monument St. Danville, VA 24541	Replace an existing overhead line with new lines.	Dan River	10/29/2003
03-V2089	Lawrence E. Uher 1545 Sea Breeze Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To add a 5-foot wide by 60-foot long by 5-foot high pier extension to the east of the existing pier; to install a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift; to construct a 5-foot wide by 8-foot long dock at the end of the existing pier's T-head. All construction to follow plans dated September 25, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 1, 2003).	Dix Cove	10/8/2003
03-V2091	Robert Pedro 111 West Washington Ave. Pearl River, New York 10965	Construct a 90-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with an 10-foot by 16-foot "T-head", having two free standing mooring pilings place 15 feet channelward of the "T-head". The pier with mooring pilings will extend 70 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a 400 foot wide waterway.	Boggs Gut	11/3/2003
03-V2092	Willie E. Gutridge c/o Edward Gutridge 1565 Ivystone Court Silver Spring, MD 20904	Install 125' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, install 85' of rip rap marsh to stabilization stone upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 3/21/02	Mattox Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2092	Willie E. Gutridge c/o Edward Gutridge 1565 Ivystone Court Silver Spring, MD 20904	Install 125' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, install 85' of rip rap marsh to stabilization stone upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 3/21/02	Mattox Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2093	Leslie A. Sykes 929 Avatar Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct 48' of bulkhead with 6' returns for erosion control and a 5' x 8' pier with a 8' x 6' T-head for canoe access, as depicted in project drawings dated September 18, 2003.	Kempsville Lakes	10/9/2003
03-V2096	Northampton County Board of Supervisors c/o Mark Cline P.O. Box 538 Eastville, Virginia 23347	Construct two 80-foot long, 5-foot wide commercial open-pile pier having 49 free-standing mooring pilings creating a maximum of 26 boat slips in a waterway that is 500 feet wide. The Federal Project Channel is approximately 10 feet from the bulkhead on the west (pier will extend 70 feet into it) and 15 feet from the bulkhead on the east (pier will extend 65 feet into it).	Oyster Slip	12/8/2003
03-V2098	Kelly Morgan 2009 Compass Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct approximately 280 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead; a 4' x 22' wharf addition & install a vertical boat lift.	Treasure Canal (man-made)	10/22/2003
03-V2098	Kelly Morgan 2009 Compass Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct approximately 280 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead; a 4' x 22' wharf addition & install a vertical boat lift.	Treasure Canal (man-made)	10/22/2003
03-V2100	Jerry Fink 2348 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 135' of bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead for erosion control and construct a 36' x 6' wharf adjacent to an existing wharf and install a 12' x 12' boatlift for recreational access as depicted in project drawings dated August 27, 2003.	Long Creek	10/20/2003
03-V2100	Jerry Fink 2348 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 135' of bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead for erosion control and construct a 36' x 6' wharf adjacent to an existing wharf and install a 12' x 12' boatlift for recreational access as depicted in project drawings dated August 27, 2003.	Long Creek	10/20/2003
03-V2102	Neil & Aline Landy 7315 Camellia Lane Norfolk, VA 23505	Placing approximately 95 linear feet of RipRap to provide shoreline stabilization & construction of a pier with open boat lift.	The Lafayette River	12/8/2003
03-V2103	Melvin Dunn 108 Shore Drive Portsmouth, VA 23701	An "After The Fact" permit for the placement of riprap as depicted in drawings dated as received by the USACE on 10/08/03.	W/B Elizabeth River	11/4/2003
03-V2104	Joseph White 624 Timberland Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct approximately 214 linear feet of timber bulkhead with associated backfill; to remove 66-feet of existing bulkhead and construct a new bulkhead landward; to construct a 5-foot wide by 26-foot long private pier adjacent to existing pier and boatlift for boatlift access. All construction to follow plans dated August 27, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 8, 2003).	E/B of the Lynnhaven River	10/23/2003
03-V2104	Joseph White 624 Timberland Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct approximately 214 linear feet of timber bulkhead with associated backfill; to remove 66-feet of existing bulkhead and construct a new bulkhead landward; to construct a 5-foot wide by 26-foot long private pier adjacent to existing pier and boatlift for boatlift access. All construction to follow plans dated August 27, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 8, 2003).	E/B of the Lynnhaven River	10/23/2003
03-V2108	Dr. David Bejou P.O. Box 1673 Midlothian, VA 23113 dbejou@msn.com	Shoreline riprap and construction of a floating dock.	James River	12/3/2003
03-V2108	Dr. David Bejou P.O. Box 1673 Midlothian, VA 23113 dbejou@msn.com	Shoreline riprap and construction of a floating dock.	James River	12/3/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Stock Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Stock Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Stock Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Stock Creek	10/22/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Stock Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Stock Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Laurel Fork	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Stock Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Dry Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Dry Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Cove Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Dry Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2109	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, Virginia 24290	Submerged stream crossings (13) to provide potable water.	Dry Creek	10/22/2003
03-V2117	Walton T. Loevy 20711 Highland Hall Drive Montgomery Village, MD 20879	New Pier Head Addition of 8' by 19'. New 4' wide CAT Walk around existing boat house. 2 New mooring piles.	Cod Creek	11/20/2003
03-V2122	Buchanan County Public Service Authority Mr. Wayne Watts, Executive Director P O Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Installation of utility line crossing Slate Creek in one location as shown on drawings received by VMRC on 10/3/2003.	Slate Creek	12/1/2003
03-V2127	U.S. Army Transportation Center c/o Colonel David J. Bender Directorate of Public Works Building 1407 Fort Eustis, VA 23604-5000	Stabilize and replace an existing 30-inch culvert under an existing dirt road that traverses a portion of Training Area 28. The replacement culvert is proposed to consist of a slide gate and dry hydrant. These activities are generally depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>Fort Eustis TA-28 Culvert Replacement</i> (three 8.5" x 11" sheets) dated 11 August 2003 by the USDA/Natural Resources Conservation Service. The project will not change the existing surface water elevation in Donnebroke Lake. ===== Stabilize an existing eroding sideslope by regrading from the existing bank toe northeastward up the bank. This proposed work is depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>Fort Eustis Rails to Trails Bivouac</i> dated 11 September 2003 by the USDA/Natural Resources Conservation Service (three 11" x 17" sheets; copies attached). As part of the project the applicant has voluntarily offered to remove accumulated sediment from the adjacent, emergent wetlands that border the southwest edge of the immediate project area.	Donnebroke Lake	12/17/2003
03-V2129	Robert McKay 150 Delmar Ave. Glen Rock, NJ 07452	Install 175' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated August 2003	Indian Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2133	Gloria W. Talley 7411 Stuart Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct 235' of replacement vinyl bulkhead no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and backfill.	Kingscote Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2146	Robert & Cynthia Hodges P O Box 7719 Richmond, VA 23231	Construct a 5' x 96' wooden pier with 4 mooring piles	Jackson Creek	12/1/2003
03-V2150	D. Bradford Hartman 307 Wood Shadows Court Millersville, MD 21108	Install a 130' bulkhead; 6' x 80' pier with a 15' x 16' L-Boatlift and one free standing mooring pile; install a 6' x 16' ramp.	Owens Pond	12/4/2003
03-V2150	D. Bradford Hartman 307 Wood Shadows Court Millersville, MD 21108	Install a 130' bulkhead; 6' x 80' pier with a 15' x 16' L-Boatlift and one free standing mooring pile; install a 6' x 16' ramp.	Owens Pond	12/4/2003
03-V2151	Kristine Rossi 5514 Chatmoss Place Midlothian, VA 23112	Construct a 6' x 48' pier with a 8' x 16' "L", 8' x 8' float & two free standing mooring piles; install a 6' x 8' ramp.	Owens Pond	12/3/2003
03-V2152	David L. Bailey 9700 University Blvd. Richmond, VA 23229	Install 155' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/12/03	Dividing Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2156	Joseph Shelton P O Box 325 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Construct a 80' pier with 12' by 18' "L-head".	Cranes Creek	12/1/2003
03-V2158	Jeremiah Buckles/Thomas Murphy 3424/3428 Misty Place Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 270' of bulkhead (with one 13' and one 8' return) to encroachment no more than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead/shoreline for erosion control and to construct a 12' x 8' wharf, a 24' x 8' wharf, and an 8' x 8' 2 pile boat lift for recreational boat access, as depicted in project drawings dated October 10, 2003 and revised November 23, 2003.	Dix Creek	12/4/2003
03-V2158	Jeremiah Buckles/Thomas Murphy 3424/3428 Misty Place Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 270' of bulkhead (with one 13' and one 8' return) to encroachment no more than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead/shoreline for erosion control and to construct a 12' x 8' wharf, a 24' x 8' wharf, and an 8' x 8' 2 pile boat lift for recreational boat access, as depicted in project drawings dated October 10, 2003 and revised November 23, 2003.	Dix Creek	12/4/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2159	Stuart Jones 1185 Harmony Road Norfolk, VA 23502	Place approximately 500 linear feet of riprap revetment with backfill, 370 linear feet of marsh toe protection for shoreline stabilization, and create approximately 7,150 sq. ft. of Spartina alterniflora marsh as depicted in the drawings titled " Stuart Jones Shoreline Improvements", dated Nov. 30, 2003.	Linkhorn Bay	12/22/2003
03-V2159	Stuart Jones 1185 Harmony Road Norfolk, VA 23502	Place approximately 500 linear feet of riprap revetment with backfill, 370 linear feet of marsh toe protection for shoreline stabilization, and create approximately 7,150 sq. ft. of Spartina alterniflora marsh as depicted in the drawings titled " Stuart Jones Shoreline Improvements", dated Nov. 30, 2003.	Linkhorn Bay	12/22/2003
03-V2164	John R. Haszard 405 Ocean Breeze Ln. St Augustine, FL 32808	Install 200' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 75' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 10' "L" head to the right with four (4) mooring piling proposed (two to right & two to the left and inboard of pier head), pilings for a small boat lift & Personal watercraft lift, as per drawings dated 10/8/03	Spences Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2164	John R. Haszard 405 Ocean Breeze Ln. St Augustine, FL 32808	Install 200' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct an 75' x 6' open pile treated timber private use "L" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 10' "L" head to the right with four (4) mooring piling proposed (two to right & two to the left and inboard of pier head), pilings for a small boat lift & Personal watercraft lift, as per drawings dated 10/8/03	Spences Creek	11/18/2003
03-V2166	Dr. Peter Jacobson 901 Cavalier Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 585 linear feet of riprap revetment approximately 8-foot channelward of existing deteriorating timber bulkhead and to add fill where needed. All construction to follow plans dated June 12, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 27, 2003).	Little Neck Creek	11/13/2003
03-V2167	Peter S. Leung P.O. Box 26 Pungototeague, Virginia 223422	1. Construct 130 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill having aa 30-foot return wall on the south and a 20-foot return wal on the north. It will be constructed approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 260 squae feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 110-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 16-foot by 10-foot "T-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 14 feet channelward of the "T-head". The total encroachment will be 114 feet channeward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 1700 feet wide.	Nandua Creek	10/23/2003
03-V2167	Peter S. Leung P.O. Box 26 Pungototeague, Virginia 223422	1. Construct 130 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill having aa 30-foot return wall on the south and a 20-foot return wal on the north. It will be constructed approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 260 squae feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 110-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 16-foot by 10-foot "T-head". Two free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 14 feet channelward of the "T-head". The total encroachment will be 114 feet channeward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 1700 feet wide.	Nandua Creek	10/23/2003
03-V2168	Joseph L. Verdirame 920 East Riverview Drive Suffolk, VA 23434	Construction of a 5 foot wide 304 foot long pier with a 10 foot by 16 foot fixed dock that will have a gangway leading to a 6 foot by 16 foot long floating dock as depicted in drawings dated 10/09/03.	Nansemond River	11/18/2003
03-V2170	Raymond C. Jaecques 813 Hidden Harbor Court Chesapeake, VA 23322	Place approximately 132 linear feet of class 1A Granite RipRap Revetment along propety waterway bank.	S/B Elizabeth River	11/20/2003
03-V2171	William Swann 809 Hidden Harbor Court Chesapeake, VA 23322	Place approximately 99 linear feet of class 1A Granite RipRap Revetment along property waterway bank.	S/B Elizabeth River	11/20/2003
03-V2172	David O'Neal 815 Hidden Harbor Court Chesapeake, VA 23322	Place approximately 120 linear feet of class 1A Granite RipRap Revetment along property waterway bank.	S/B Elizabeth River	11/20/2003
03-V2173	Mark Cowley 817 Hidden Harbor Court Chesapeake, VA 23322	Place approximately 120 linear feet of class 1A Granite RipRap Revetment along property waterway bank.	S/B Elizabeth River	11/20/2003
03-V2181	John H. Smith, Jr. 717 Mandarin Lane Chesapeake, VA 23323	To construct a 4-foot wide by 265-foot long by 5-foot high private pier with a 12-foot wide by 35-foot long L-head (300 feet total length) and 4-foot wide catwalks to create a 14-foot wide by 35-foot long boaslip; to install a boat slip; to install two (2) pilings 12-feet to the left of the proposed pier. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped October 27, 2003.	Deep Creek	11/19/2003
03-V2184	Jamestown Yacht Basin, LLC P O Box CB Williamsburg, VA 23187	A proposed maintenance dredging project located on Powhatan Creek in James City County, Virginia. Previously authorized May 23, 1963 / Index # 2951.	Powhatan Creek	12/29/2003
03-V2185	Farrell Higbee P. O. Box 92 Lively, VA 22507	Construct a 55' rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank.	Mulberry Creek	12/15/2003
03-V2186	City of Newport News Attn: Mostafa A. Sabbah Department of Engineering 2400 Washington Avenue Newport News, VA 23607-6102	To construct a new boat slip by excavating approximately 10,900 sq.ft of upland and dredged to a new depth of -16.0 feet below MLW and install approx. 450 LF of new concrete bulkhead; to fill approx. 2770 sq.ft (615 CY) of existing boat slip and demolish portions of existing bulkhead with the remaining being incorporated into the proposed construction. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped August 25, 2003.	Newport News Creek	11/3/2003
03-V2188	Robert Nuanes 117 Laydon Way Poquoson, VA 23662	Replacement of an existing bulkhead damaged from hurricane Isabel as shown in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on 10/27/03.	Back River Cove	11/18/2003
03-V2195	Ms. Linda Bamforth 1061 North Shore Road Norfolk, VA 23505	To construct a 6-foot wide by 24-foot long by 4.75-foot high marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated September 25, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 27, 2003).	Lafayette River	11/12/2003
03-V2197	A.R. MacGregor, Jr 53 Sandy Level Dr Stafford, VA 22554	To construct 251 linear feet of timber bulkhead for shoreline stabilization as per drawings dated November 17, 2003.	Aquia Creek	12/18/2003
03-V2199	Anne Donnal 904 Royal Oak Close Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct a 6' x 16' dock as depicted in drawings dated 9/29/03.	North Bay	11/6/2003
03-V2201	Carol B. Jarett Waterford Rhye/Westmoor Lake Assoc. 9219 Venetian Way Richmond, VA 23229	Lake dredging project	Cabin Branch	12/1/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2203	Frank Gurdziel 2612 Bousch Quarter Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Install a vertical boat lift as depicted in drawings dated 02/25/03.	E/B Lynnhaven River	11/6/2003
03-V2204	Gary Caruana 1210 Moorfield Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct 116' of bulkhead for erosion control and install a 6' x 108' marginal wharf, a 12' x 14' boat lift, and two mooring piles 16' channelward of the wharf for recreational boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated September 28, 2003.	Treasure Canal	12/3/2003
03-V2204	Gary Caruana 1210 Moorfield Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct 116' of bulkhead for erosion control and install a 6' x 108' marginal wharf, a 12' x 14' boat lift, and two mooring piles 16' channelward of the wharf for recreational boating access, as depicted in project drawings dated September 28, 2003.	Treasure Canal	12-3-2003
03-V2210	Darrell L. Cunningham 104 Willowleaf Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	To construct a 8-foot wide by 34-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 14-foot wide by 40-foot long T-head and three (3) 4-foot wide by 32-foot long catwalks to create two boat slips; to construct a 34-foot wide by 34-foot long open-sided boathouse; to install three (3) mooring piles 15-feet to the left of the proposed pier. All construction to follow plans dated September 11, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 29, 2003).	Waterhouse Creek	12/12/2003
03-V2213	Archie & Sheila Elliott, Jr. 4337 Midfield Parkway Portsmouth, VA 23703	The placement of a roof over an existing boatlift as depicted in drawings dated Received by the USACE on 10/29/03.	Carney Creek	11/6/2003
03-V2217	Nancy C. Baughan 216 Early Street Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Repair of dock and riprap damaged by hurricane Isabel.	York River	12/3/2003
03-V2218	Edward M. Farley IV 202 Nottingham Road Richmond, VA 23221	Construct a wood 6' x 150' wood open pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" and 5 mooring piles.	Carters Creek	12/3/2003
03-V2220	Tim Tammaro 9720 Bay Front Drive Norfolk, VA 23519	Construct a Pier with a Boat Lift as depicted in drawings dated 10/13/03.	Little Entrance Channel (East	11/18/2003
03-V2221	Clay H. Barr 7301 Cortlandt Place Norfolk, VA 23505	The placement of 320 linear feet of riprap as depicted in drawings dated October 10, 2003.	N/W Branch Tanners Creek	12/4/2003
03-V2224	A & N Electric Cooperative Attn: Othel Donald Bowling P.O. Box 1128 Parksley, Virginia 23421	1. Construct 900 linear feet of overhead electric cable in five inter-pole segments (125 feet, 150 feet, 225 feet, 250 feet and 150 feet). Two new 60-foot long poles will be installed and older existing poles repaired/replaced. The 150-foot section will carry 7.2 KV, the remainder will carry 110/220 V. 2. Install a maximum of 730 linear feet of submarine electric cable (drawing states 575 feet but measures 730 feet) buried 3 feet below the substrate. It will cross a 60-foot wide Federal Project Channel. It will carry 110/220 Volts and will connect from an existing overhead line on the west to an existing buried cable on the east.	Tangier Federal Project	12/2/2003
03-V2226	Harry L. Thompson 216 N. Mooreland Road Richmond, VA 23229	Reconstruct the existing pier damaged by Hurricane Isabel, including a 4' x 8' extension to the rebuilt L-head. Also, construct of a 12' x 14' deck to the pier with (2) new mooring piles. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	12/18/2003
03-V2227	Robert A. Conaway & Robert Dobrinsky 2005 Peninsula Road & 2611 Broad Bay Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Stormwater outfall structure to solve flooding problems on Peninsula Dr. during rain events. Structure will "punch" through an existing bulkhead and employ a tide valve to prevent backflow during high tide.	Broad Bay	12-12-2003
03-V2228	John D. & Betty T. Mill 141 Long Lane Court White Stone, VA 22578	Osprey Piling	Dymer Creek	12/3/2003
03-V2231	James & Frances Ferber 13583 Solitude Trail Machipongo, Virginia 23405	Construct 148 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill having two return walls (protected by toe-stabilization rip-rap). The proposal will impact approximately 150 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 100 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Mattawoman Creek	10/31/2003
03-V2235	Norman Salem c/o Atlantic & Chesapeake Realty, Inc. P.O. Box 157 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Maintenance dredge existing tidal ditch,,repair existing dirt/shell road; replace the existing culvert under the existing road; on each side of the road (by the culvert), install 20 to 30 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill with return walls having rip-rap toe stabilization.	Butcher Creek	10/30/2003
03-V2235	Norman Salem c/o Atlantic & Chesapeake Realty, Inc. P.O. Box 157 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Maintenance dredge existing tidal ditch,,repair existing dirt/shell road; replace the existing culvert under the existing road; on each side of the road (by the culvert), install 20 to 30 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill with return walls having rip-rap toe stabilization.	Butcher Creek	10/30/2003
03-V2235	Norman Salem c/o Atlantic & Chesapeake Realty, Inc. P.O. Box 157 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Maintenance dredge existing tidal ditch,,repair existing dirt/shell road; replace the existing culvert under the existing road; on each side of the road (by the culvert), install 20 to 30 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill with return walls having rip-rap toe stabilization.	Butcher Creek	10/30/2003
03-V2236	Mr. Andrew B. Glenn, Jr. City of Richmond Department of Public Works 900 East Broad Street, Room 701 Richmond, Virginia 23219	PCN to relocate and to remediate the upper 719 linear feet portion of said channel, which is severely degraded, undercut and eroded, beginning at its intersection with Crestwood Road and extending downstream 719 linear feet	Upham Brook	11/19/2003
03-V2239	Neil Robbins 26321 Seabreeze Drive Accomac, Virginia 23301	Construct a 414-foot long, 5-foot wide private pier constructed 4 feet above the marsh substrate, with a 24-foot by 8-foot T-head. The pier will extend 24 feet channelward of the mean high water and the waterway is 105 feet wide at the site.	Cross Creek	12/18/2003
03-V2243	Ray Kantowski 2508 Early Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5-foot wide by 30-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 8-foot wide by 24-foot long dock at a angle to the south. All construction to follow plans dated October 9, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 31, 2003).	Wolfsnare Creek	11/20/2003
03-V2247	Morris D. Shelton, Jr. 13215 Mountain Road Glen Allen, VA 23059	Construct a 6' x 100' wood open-pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" and 9 mooring piles.	Hills Creek	12/3/2003
03-V2252	Michael & Courtney T. Walker P.O. Box 575 Montross, VA 22520	Install 117' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; construct a 110' (from MHW) treated timber, open pile, private use "L" head pier which includes the 20' x 10' "L"; and construct a 16' x 32' covered boat slip w/open side adjacent to the proposed pier as per drawings dated 10/21/03	Nomini Creek	12/18/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2252	Michael & Courtney T. Walker P.O. Box 575 Montross, VA 23250	Install 117' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands; construct a 110' (from MHW) treated timber, open pile, private use "L" head pier which includes the 20' x 10' "L"; and construct a 16' x 32' covered boat slip w/open side adjacent to the proposed pier as per drawings dated 10/21/03	Nomini Creek	12/18/2003
03-V2256	Herndon Construction Corporation c/o Ronald C. Smith, V.P. 2010 Old Greenbrier Road Chesapeake, VA 23320	Construct a 5' x 75' Pier with a 12' x 12' "T"-head	New Mill Creek	12/3/2003
03-V2258	Phil Streit 2345 Wharton Avenue Norfolk, VA 23518	Construct a 5' x 64' open-pile timber pier with an 8' x 16' "T"-head.	Little Creek	12/3/2003
03-V2259	Gina Buhman 7416 Timberock Road Falls Church, VA 22043	Construct 80 linear feet of riprap revetment, as shown on sheets 1-3 of the drawings dated 8-8-03, submitted to the Corps on October 31, 2003 by Flint Construction.	Canal of Back Bay	12/29/2003
03-V2265	Martin Carney 1901 Lynn Cove Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Place approx. 270 feet of quarry stone marsh toe stabilization & 353 feet of quarry stone riprap; install a 12' x 12' vertical boat lift to the end of an existing pier.	Lynnhaven Bay	12/1/2003
03-V2265	Martin Carney 1901 Lynn Cove Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Place approx. 270 feet of quarry stone marsh toe stabilization & 353 feet of quarry stone riprap; install a 12' x 12' vertical boat lift to the end of an existing pier.	Lynnhaven Bay	12/1/2003
03-V2266	Dominion Virginia Power 1719 Hydraulic Road Charlottesville, VA 22901	Move an existing overhead powerline pole from one bank to approximately 400 feet away on the opposite bank. The electric line will be approximately 40 feet above the waterline. No work will be done within the channel of the Maury River. Project is associated with the construction of a new bridge by the Virginia Department of Transportation.	Maury River	12/12/2003
03-V2270	Refiber, LLC c/o Al Burkholder 409 Mariners Watch Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 6' x 80' wood open-pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" & 4 mooring piles.	Indian Creek	12/3/2003
03-V2271	Refiber, LLC c/o Al Burkholder 409 Mariners Watch Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 6' x 75' wood open-pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" and 4 mooring piles.	Prentice Creek	12/3/2003
03-V2272	Glen Cockrell P O Box 125 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 6' x 100' wood open-pile pier with a 10' x 20' "L" and 4 mooring piles.	Henrys Creek	12/4/2003
03-V2273	Robert Pollard 212 Colony Lake Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 150 rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Sturgeon Creek	12/18/2003
03-V2276	James M. Tice 1543 Bolling Avenue Norfolk, VA 23508	Install stone RipRap	W/B Elizabeth River	12/4/2003
03-V2283	Herman Bazemore 10 Riverview Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	Replace 118 linear feet of failing bulkhead and the replacement of a deteriorated pier.	man made canal - N/W Branch	12/11/2003
03-V2283	Herman Bazemore 10 Riverview Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	Replace 118 linear feet of failing bulkhead and the replacement of a deteriorated pier.	man made canal - N/W Branch	12/11/2003
03-V2286	Stephen H. Ries 450 Discovery Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replace 183' of currently servicable bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of existing structure with a 15' return and a 12' return, as depicted in project drawings dated October 28, 2003.	Strattons Creek	11/21/2003
03-V2288	The Homestead L. C. P. O. Box 2000 Hot Springs, VA 24445	Proposed bank stabilization project consisting of stabilizing approximately 2,272 linear feet of eroded bank at nine different locations. Approximately 2,891 cubic yards of riprap will be used. Accumulated cobble will be removed above the low water line and used as backfill along the eroding banks. Project is to repair damage from recent flooding events.	Cedar Creek/Cascade Creek	11/17/2003
03-V2289	William Jacob 2232 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 4-foot wide by 8-foot long floating pier with a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long floating dock. Both structures to attach to existing marginal wharf via a ramp. Total encroachment of all the structures is approximately 27 feet from the existing bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated September 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 3, 2003).	Long Creek	11/20/2003
03-V2292	William M. Grover III 2821 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct a 12-foot wide by 25-foot long concrete boat ramp and install four (4) pilings of the existing bulkhead for a boatlift installation. All construction to follow plans dated September 24, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 6, 2003).	Bass Inlet	11/21/2003
03-V2292	William M. Grover III 2821 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct a 12-foot wide by 25-foot long concrete boat ramp and install four (4) pilings of the existing bulkhead for a boatlift installation. All construction to follow plans dated September 24, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 6, 2003).	Bass Inlet	11/21/2003
03-V2293	A. R. Gregor, Jr. 1300 Tahitian Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct 560' of RipRap Stabilization and Pier with Boat and Jet Ski	E/B Lynnhaven River	12/17/2003
03-V2293	A. R. Gregor, Jr. 1300 Tahitian Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct 560' of RipRap Stabilization and Pier with Boat and Jet Ski	E/B Lynnhaven River	12/17/2003
03-V2294	Ray McHorney 2273 Bridge Road Suffolk, VA 23433	Repair existing bulkhead back to its original dimensions and footprints prior to Hurricane Isabel.	Nansemond River	12/9/2003
03-V2302	Bob Walker 52 Ferguson Lane Newport News, VA 23606	Install 60' of RipRap	James River	12/11/2003
03-V2302	Bob Walker 52 Ferguson Lane Newport News, VA 23606	Install 60' of RipRap	James River	12/11/2003
03-V2303	Michael & Debra White P O Box 607 Dahlgren, VA 22448	To construct a vinyl bulkhead in 2 sections. Section A is 79 feet long X 5 feet high and Section B is 328 feet long X 5 feet high. Both sections total 211 cubic yards of fill as per drawings October 23, 2003.	Upper Machodoc Creek	11/24/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2304	William & Marilyn Jaisle 126 Four Mile Tree Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	To construct approximately 132 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and 81 linear feet of riprap revetment landward of mean high water; to reconstruct the existing damaged 5-foot wide by 180-foot long private pier with a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long T-head. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped November 6, 2003.	York River	12/9/2003
03-V2306	MuMCo, LLC 1217 South Shore Road Palero, New Jersey 08230	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile pier having a 20-foot by 8-foot 'L-head' having two free-standing mooring pilings towards the east of the L-head. Waterway is miles wide	Chincoteague Bay	12/18/2003
03-V2307	Mr. Stacey Newcomb HC-1, Box 286 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Proposed streambank stabilization project of approximately 300 linear feet of eroding bank. Rip-rap will be placed at the toe of the slope, and all work will be done in accordance to NRCS design standards and specifications.	Back Creek	12/18/2003
03-V2307	MuMCo, LLC 1217 South Shore Road Palero, New Jersey 08230	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile pier having a 20-foot by 8-foot 'L-head' having two free-standing mooring pilings towards the east of the L-head. Waterway is miles wide	Chincoteague Bay	
03-V2312	Tom Barton 3881 Old Shell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Dredging 950 cys (12, 800 sq ft) of subaqueous bottom to a depth of -3 ft at MLW via clamshell method and place spoils into barge mounted hopper for transport to Higgerson-Buchanan Burrow Pit in Chesapeake for final disposal.	W/B Lynnhaven River	12/10/2003
03-V2314	Elgie Lilley 5040 Bay Circle Suffolk, VA 23435	To install approximately 91 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill and to rearrange and cover an existing area of concrete rubble with new riprap stone landward of mean high water (MHW). All work to follow plans dated November 1, 2003 (revised December 3 & 12, 2003).	Hampton Roads	12/17/2003
03-V2324	Charles P. Preston, Jr. 438 Cottage Row Bowlers Wharf, VA 22560	Construct a treated timber open pile private use pier measuring 75' channelward of MHW which includes an 8' X 8' "T" head and one outboard mooring piling dead center 45' straight off "T" head. Total channelward encroachment for pier and piling will be 120' from MHW as per drawings dated 22 October 2003	Rappahannock River	12/18/2003
03-V2342	Dr. John D. Hopkins 5312 Halter Lane Norfolk, VA 23502	184' granite riprap and 64' Pier with 16' x 16' platform.	Broad Creek	12/22/2003
03-V2342	Dr. John D. Hopkins 5312 Halter Lane Norfolk, VA 23502	184' granite riprap and 64' Pier with 16' x 16' platform.	Broad Creek	12/22/2003
03-V2349	Anthony Minter 233 Chaparral Trail Jacksonville, NC 28546	Install 22' of entrenched 8" PVC sanitary sewer line encased in concrete below the streambed as shown in drawings dated 16 October 2003.	Unnamed Trib. to New River	12/15/2003
03-V2357	Keith Robertson 12157 Fox Mill Run Ln. Ashland, VA 23005	Construct a treated timber open pile private use pier measuring 90' channelward of MHW which includes an 10' X 20' "L" head to the right and two (2) outboard mooring pilings to the right inboard side of pier as per drawings dated 04 November 2003	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V2357	Keith Robertson 12157 Fox Mill Run Ln. Ashland, VA 23005	Construct a treated timber open pile private use pier measuring 90' channelward of MHW which includes an 10' X 20' "L" head to the right and two (2) outboard mooring pilings to the right inboard side of pier as per drawings dated 04 November 2003	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V2359	Dean G. Allen 6047 Glenway Drive Richmond, VA 23225	Install 130' of riprap upon properly installed filter cloth in front of an existing bulkhead (24' of which must be rebuilt) and backfill "wash out" a per drawings dated 10/22/03	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V2362	Robert Burchfield 5140 Crystal Point Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install approximately 191 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct an 8-foot wide by 16-foot long private pier. All construction to follow plans dated October 16, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 24, 2003).	Lake Smith Reservoir	12/15/2003
03-V2363	Bruce Cress 2216 Kendall Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a 13'3" x 12' boat lift in a manmade canal for boating access, as depicted in project drawings received in this office November 21, 2003.	Canal off Long Creek	12-23-2003
03-V2365	VP Properties, Inc. Attn: Bob Heninger 1300 Volvo Penta Drive Chesapeake, VA 23320	Hurricane Isabel damaged the majority of the piers supporting the Volvo Test Facility. These damaged piers will be removed and new piers will be constructed as depicted on the overall site plan for "VP Properties" dated November 4, 2003.	Chuckatuck Creek	12/8/2003
03-V2381	Bryan Pieroni 1601 Tapgallant Quay Chesapeake, VA 23321	The construction of a +6.5 foot high by 5 foot wide by 96 foot long private pier to access deep water as depicted in project drawings dated 11/14/03.	Goose Creek trib to Eliz. R.	11/26/2003
03-V2389	Alan Titcomb 3 Crandol Court Poquoson, VA 23662	To install 50 linear feet of riprap revetment for bank protection. All construction to following plans dated October 30, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 24, 2003).	Cedar Creek	12/30/2003
03-V2392	Jeff Heiges 2120 Bierce Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5-foot wide by 71-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with an 8-foot wide by 15-foot long L-head and Jet-Ski lift to the right of the L-head. The pier's encroachment from the marsh edge is approximately 7-feet. All construction to follow plans dated October 24, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 24, 2003).	West Creek	12/10/2003
03-V2399	Virginia Sancilio 1428 Carolyn Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To remove the existing failing pier and to construct a new 12-foot wide by 32-foot long marginal wharf with a 4-foot wide catwalk which creates a 12-foot wide by 32-foot long boat slip; to install one vertical boat lift within the slip and two (2) personal watercraft (PWC) lifts channelward of the catwalk. The PWC lifts will be capable of pivoting over the pier to reduced any potential navigational impacts. All construction to follow plans dated October 25, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 24, 2003).	Linkhorn Bay	12/12/2003
03-V2407	Thomas C. Linn PO Box 637 Dumfries, VA 22026	To place 180 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline stabilization	Potomac River	12/29/2003
03-V2408	Pastor Tom Maddrey 3018 Edinburgh Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Install approximately 145' of riprap	Lake Forest	12/17/2003
03-V2417	Phil & Sylvia Hord 114 Jolly Roger Cove Stafford, VA 22554	To construct a 40 linear feet long by 3 feet high timber bulkhead with a 6 linear feet long riprap return wall for shoreline erosion as per revised drawings dated December 17, 2003.	Aquia Channel	12/23/2003
03-V2418	Yvette Williams 360 S. Newtown Road Virginia Beach, VA 23462	To install 62 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct a 6-foot wide by 10-foot long private pier with an 7-foot wide by 24-foot long T-head. All construction to follow plans dated October 25, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 26, 2003).	E/B Elizabeth River	12/30/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2418	Yvette Williams 360 S. Newtown Road Virginia Beach, VA 23462	To install 62 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct a 6-foot wide by 10-foot long private pier with an 7-foot wide by 24-foot long T-head. All construction to follow plans dated October 25, 2003 (USACE date stamped November 26, 2003).	E/B Elizabeth River	12/30/2003
03-V2425	Bob Schaefer 1422-C Woodhouse Road North Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To place 40' of riprap for erosion control and to construct a 5' x 50' fixed pier, an 8' x 30' floating pier, and two 13'3" x 12' boat lifts for recreational access, as depicted in project drawings dated October 16, 2003.	Linkhorn Bay	12/30/2003
03-V2425	Bob Schaefer 1422-C Woodhouse Road North Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To place 40' of riprap for erosion control and to construct a 5' x 50' fixed pier, an 8' x 30' floating pier, and two 13'3" x 12' boat lifts for recreational access, as depicted in project drawings dated October 16, 2003.	Linkhorn Bay	12/30/2003
03-V2426	Dr. Leo Gangoy 5156 Crystal Point Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 289.5 linear feet of riprap in Lake Smith as depicted in drawings dated 10/27/03.	Lake Smith	12/11/2003
03-V2434	Joe Cenci 1361 Walkabout Court Eldersburg, Maryland 21784	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline, tying into the adjacent existing bulkhead at each end.	Chincoteague Bay	12/19/2003
03-V2435	Oyster Bay Association c/o Joe Johnson 1018 Old Farm Road Point Pleasant, New Jersey 08742	Construct 228 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within two feet of the old deteriorating structure. The structure will be constructed in two sections (120 feet and 108 feet) separated by an existing boat ramp and access pier. Each section will have a return wall at each end.	Oyster Bay	12/12/2003
03-V2450	Robert H. Bennett 804 Linkhorn Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 630 linear feet of riprap and the construction of a finger pier and a gangway leading to a floating dock as depicted in drawings dated 11/17/03.	Linkhorn Bay	12/17/2003
03-V2450	Robert H. Bennett 804 Linkhorn Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 630 linear feet of riprap and the construction of a finger pier and a gangway leading to a floating dock as depicted in drawings dated 11/17/03.	Linkhorn Bay	12/17/2003
03-V2457	Hampton Roads Sanitation District Attn: William H. Salley, Jr. P O Box 5911 Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The replacement of riprap to its previous condition before hurricane	James River	12/18/2003
03-V2464	Deena Obrokta 121 Kenneth Drive Seaford, VA 23696	To install 100 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill. The existing deteriorated bulkhead is to be removed, the bank graded to a 2:1 slope, and the filter cloth and riprap stone are to be installed. All construction to follow plans dated November 20, 2003 (USACE date stamped December 8, 2003).	Goose Creek	12/17/2003
03-V2504	Ken Hall 2381 Haversham Close Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To remove 623 square feet of existing pier deck and piles, a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long floating dock, and the existing vertical boatlift. To install a new 8-foot wide by 40-foot long floating dock with a 3-foot wide by 12-foot long aluminum gangway. All construction to follow plans dated November 29, 2003 (USACE date stamped December 16, 2003).	Broad Bay	12/29/2003
03-V2510	Steve Wiley 3901 Colony Point Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321	To install 192 linear feet of riprap revetment landward of the mean high water line. To construct a 5-ft wide by 72-ft long by 4-ft high private pier with 16-ft by 16-ft L-head, a 5-ft wide by 32-ft long finger pier, and two boatlifts (one channelward of finger pier and the other to the right of the main pier). All construction to follow plans dated December 4, 2003 (USACE date stamped December 16, 2003).	W/B Elizabeth River	12/29/2003
03-V4012	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Placement of riprap to stabilize steel arch culvert on the inlet and outlet side. 8.9 cubic yards of permanent fill required for the inlet side and 8.9 cubic yards of fill for the outlet side. Total square footage is 480 square feet.	Cherrystone Creek	11/5/2003
03-V4013	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Place riprap at the inlet end of the culvert to prevent further scouring. Remove silt from barrels. Permanent fill = 150 square feet (5.56 cu yds). Temporary fill = 30 square feet (1.1 cubic yards)	Mill Creek	9/26/2003
03-V4036	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad ST. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace the two-lane swing-span bridges over the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Rivers with four-lane bridges, and widen the bridge approaches from two to four lanes. Both bridges have Sufficiency Ratings that qualify them for replacement. Continuous repair and maintenance of the bridges is becoming cost prohibitive and causing traffic congestion. The existing bridges will be removed. Mattaponi Bridge will have a fixed span with a vertical nav clearance of 55' and a horizontal nav clearance of 170'. The Pamunkey Bridge will have a moveable span with a vertical clearance of 55' in the closed position, and unlimited vertical clearance in the open position. Horizontal nav clearance of the Pamunkey bridge will be 100'. Perm impact approx 1.02 acres of tidal emergent wetlands and 0.06 acres of open water. Also tempimpacts to 0.02 acres of tidal emergent wetlands and approx 0.1 acre of open water. Construction will be conducted either from construction trestles or by using a "top-down" methodology; both involve temp trestles. The "top-down" method will result in 0.2 acres of perm wetland impacts more than using temporary construction trestles (included in the 1.02 acres of permanent impacts). No dredging for construction access proposed. Construction of mitig site will impact 0.033 of ESS and 0.077 ac of EEM, which will be mitigated at that site. Also will impact 0.15 ac of PEM to be	Mattaponi River	9-16-2003
03-V4038	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	This project is part of the upgrade of Rt 58. The project stretches from 58's intersection with Rt 677 to intersection with Rt 11. It includes 4 crossings, one 1089-ft stream relocation, and one 93-ft-long toe protection. A cumulative total of 234 linear feet of new stream impacts will occur.	Fifteen Mile Creek	7/31/2003
03-V4161	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Cleaning and redefining 698 linear feet of roadside ditch, and placing asphalt with water decelerators in it. The fill will impact 1396 square feet of emergent nontidal vegetated wetlands.	Potomac River	9/15/2003
03-V4174	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Excavate 1398 sf (10.4 cy) of material from ditch and fill with 1398 sf (10.4 cy) of riprap at the first crossing and excavate 365 sf (1.0 cy) of material from ditch and fill with 365 sf (1.0 cy) of riprap.	Un. Tribs. to New River	7-8-2003
03-V4216	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Removal of 450 cubic yds. of river jack & sediment buildup below ordinary high water beneath the Route 722 bridge over the South Fork of the Powell River.	South Fork of the Powell River	7-9-2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V4220	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Relocate 528 ft. of intermittent stream from the existing roadway drainage ditch back into its original channel between station 131+00 to station 136+28 on Route 694.	Little River	8/13/2003
03-V4223	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize eroding bank upstream of bridge and repair scour hole on bridge abutments. A 41-ft rock vane (18.22 cy of fill below OHW and 4.5 cy of excavation). Project also calls for the installation of 45.02 cy of riprap to repair existing scour holes at the bridge abutments.	Bullpasture River	7-8-2003
03-V4223	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize eroding bank upstream of bridge and repair scour hole on bridge abutments. A 41-ft rock vane (18.22 cy of fill below OHW and 4.5 cy of excavation). Project also calls for the installation of 45.02 cy of riprap to repair existing scour holes at the bridge abutments.	Bullpasture River	7-8-2003
03-V4223	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize eroding bank upstream of bridge and repair scour hole on bridge abutments. A 41-ft rock vane (18.22 cy of fill below OHW and 4.5 cy of excavation). Project also calls for the installation of 45.02 cy of riprap to repair existing scour holes at the bridge abutments.	Bullpasture River	9/24/2003
03-V4224	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Scour has undermined both piles supported abutments for the existing 22' long by 41' wide bridge over Upper Chippokes Creek. Proposal would install riprap revetment & flowable backfill cloth, along both abutments.	Upper Chippokes Creek	8/6/2003
03-V4228	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair and stabilize 100-foot section of eroding bank along the road. 55.6 cy of excavation and 100 cy of fill will be placed below OHW. Temporary cofferdams will be used.	Craig Creek	7/2/2003
03-V4229	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair and stabilize 35-foot section of eroding bank along road, adjacent to wing wall of bridge. 10.37 cy of fill will be placed below OHW.	Glade Creek	7/2/2003
03-V4231	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Excavate approximately 88 cy yards of accumulated sediment from stream and place approximately 74 cy of riprap fill along the bottom and sides of ditch to maintain flow.	Trib. to Hamilton Branch	7-8-2003
03-V4264	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Riprap inlet and outlet sides of existing four-barrel 36-inch by 30-foot corrugated pipes. 1.07 cy of permanent excavation below OHW and 0.9 cy of temporary fill for cofferdam.	Dry Fork	7/2/2003
03-V4267	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace an existing 48" diameter, 35' long pipe with an 8' x 8' single barrel box culvert, 70' long with additional length for wing walls & a concrete apron at the inlet & outlet ends. Impacts to 253 sf PEM.	Un. Trib. to Bullpasture River	8-7-2003
03-V4268	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Riprap 50-feet of eroding bank adjacent to bridge. 4 cy of fill below OHW.	Abram's Creek	7/2/2003
03-V4294	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of the Route 620 bridge over the Thornton River. The existing structure is a three-span steel beam timber deck superstructure 18 feet 6 inches wide and 61 feet long.	Thornton River	8-8-2003
03-V4296	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour damage at Rt 628 bridge with riprap adjacent to both abutments. 8 cy of fill below OHW	Hatcher Run	9-4-2003
03-V4303	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing 7-span bridge & abutments w/new 4-span bridge & abutments & remove existing piers to the mudline. Will temporarily impact 7500 sf of emergent and forest, and 35 sf perm.	Polecat Creek	10/7/2003
03-V4304	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair existing roadbed with the installation of 18-ft gabion baskets of requiring 0.66 cy of permanent fill below OHW and 2.44 cy of temporary fill below OHW for the cofferdams.	Anderson Branch	9-4-2003
03-V4305	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Re-enforcement construct to Pier 2 of bridge structure #6033 in Scott County on Route 619 over Stony Creek.	Stoney Creek	8-8-2003
03-V4308	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour damage at a concrete pier in Stony Run adjacent to Interstate 95 in Hanover County. Placement of class II riprap around the concrete pier, which supports a sewer line.	Stony Run	9-10-2003
03-V4310	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Emergency bank stabilization required the placement of 1.1 cubic yards of shot rock below ordinary high water along Rte. 626 on Little Creek in Washington County.	Little Creek	9-4-2003
03-V4311	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of approximately gabion baskets for stabilization of road bank following flood of April 2003. 0.65 cy of fill placed below OHW.	Fowlers Branch	8/8/2003
03-V4312	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Emergency bank stabilization resulting in the placement of 23 cy of riprap below OHW along 420 lf of stream bank. 10 cy of riprap below OHW along 330 feet of stream bank and 61 cy of riprap below OHW along 275 lf of stream bank were also placed along 2 different stretches.	Smith Creek	8/8/2003
03-V4313	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Emergency bank stabilization project required the permanent placement of 0.40 cubic yards of class I riprap below ordinary high water along Route 611 on Garrett Creek.	Garrett Creek	9-4-2003
03-V4315	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Install an in-stream structure (Rock Cross-Vane) to redirect the water to the center of the channel & diminish the erosive force of the water on the stream bank & the right upstream wingwall.	Walkers Ford Creek	8/12/2003
03-V4316	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Emergency removal of sediment & debris from a washed out culvert & the culvert replacement with a single span bridge on Route 627 at Hatcher Run in Dinwiddie County.	Hatcher Run	11/12/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V4319	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize an eroded stream bank along the Middle River underneath structure #6613.	Middle River	9/9/2003
03-V4341	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Removal of sediment buildup at the inlet end of the Rte. 637 low water bridge across Possum Creek to re-establish the hydraulic capacity of the structure.	Possum Creek	11/25/2003
03-V4342	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair existing low water bridge that crosses Hamilton Branch. Remove cobble at inlet ends of pipes. Place Class II or III riprap at SW corner of bridge. Place grouted riprap at SE corner of bridge. Pour a concrete fill.	Hamilton Branch	9/9/2003
03-V4343	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Reconstruct approx. 0.7 miles of Route 684 (grade/drain/stabilize) & replace existing 3-span steel beam, timber deck bridge at Buffalo Creek.	Buffalo Creek	9/9/2003
03-V4343	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Reconstruct approx. 0.7 miles of Route 684 (grade/drain/stabilize) & replace existing 3-span steel beam, timber deck bridge at Buffalo Creek.	Buffalo Creek	9/9/2003
03-V4346	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Maintenance of an 8-foot by 8-foot by 147-foot double box culvert. The southern most box culvert is clogged with debris that needs to be removed. All the water will be diverted to the northern most box culvert with cofferdams. A bobcat will be used to enter the culvert and clean the debris. 131.66 cy of material excavated below OHW and 459 square feet of waters will be impacted.	Troublesome Creek	10-8-2003
03-V4347	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize stream bank with the construction of a rock vane (J-hook). The rock vane consists of placing 27.2 cy of fill (riprap) below OHW. 13.6 cy of material will be excavated. The avne arm will be 43.2 feet long with the J-hook extending 18 feet of the channel width. Scour repair will occur at 2 separate locations along the bank. Scour #1 will require 20 linear feet of bank stabilization with 8.9 cy of fill and 1.5 cy of excavation. Scour #2 will consist of stabilizing 50feet of bank with 22.2 cy of fill and 3.7 cy of excavation. Temporary cofferdams may be required	Buffalo Branch	10-8-2003
03-V4348	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour damage to bridge. Work will include: removing debris lodged against the substructure and form channel; placing class II riprap (45 CY) in eroded area approx 15 ft upstream from Abutment A; placing sandbag cofferdam on existing sandbar located beneath span #1 and the cofferdam will be at least 2 bags wide and 2-ft high and 50-ft long (11.1 cy); water will be pumped around; and form and place a concrete sub-footing approximately 1.5 ft wide and 7-ft deep in front of and beneath abutment A.	Appomattox River	10-8-2003
03-V4348	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour damage to bridge. Work will include: removing debris lodged against the substructure and form channel; placing class II riprap (45 CY) in eroded area approx 15 ft upstream from Abutment A; placing sandbag cofferdam on existing sandbar located beneath span #1 and the cofferdam will be at least 2 bags wide and 2-ft high and 50-ft long (11.1 cy); water will be pumped around; and form and place a concrete sub-footing approximately 1.5 ft wide and 7-ft deep in front of and beneath abutment A.	Appomattox River	10-8-2003
03-V4350	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Approx. 35.6 cubic yards material had to be excavated out to allow for 35.6 cubic yards of Class III riprap to be placed to stabilize 160' of shoulder & stream bank. The riprap encroaches 2-ft channelward into the stream. Sandbags and plastic sheeting were used to block water from the construction area. The stream diversion was 200 ft in length, requiring 59.3 cy of temporary fill.	Hot Springs Run	10-8-2003
03-V4352	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of 75 linear feet of riprap along creek bank. 7 cy of permanent fill below OHW.	Paw Paw Creek	10-8-2003
03-V4354	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Roadway prism repair at three locations. #1) placing a 5-foot extension on an existing 47" by 71" arch corrugated metal pipe. End stabilized by riprap and a 15-ft by 3-ft section of sholder repaired. 0.6 cy excavated and 8.5 cy filled. #2) riprap along 75-ft section of paved roadway to reconstruct shoulder. 0.5 cy of fill. #3) riprap along another 75-foot section to reconstruct shoulder. 0.5 cy fill. all work behind cofferdams.	Sorrel Creek	11/5/2003
03-V4354	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Roadway prism repair at three locations. #1) placing a 5-foot extension on an existing 47" by 71" arch corrugated metal pipe. End stabilized by riprap and a 15-ft by 3-ft section of sholder repaired. 0.6 cy excavated and 8.5 cy filled. #2) riprap along 75-ft section of paved roadway to reconstruct shoulder. 0.5 cy of fill. #3) riprap along another 75-foot section to reconstruct shoulder. 0.5 cy fill. all work behind cofferdams.	Sorrel Creek	11/5/2003
03-V4399	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Removal of wood debris & cobble from inlet & outlet ends of two triple-barrel box culverts. Crossing one required 385 cy of excavation below OHW and corssing 2 required 335 cy of excavation below OHW.	Doe Creek	10/10/2003
03-V4401	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of Class II RipRap adjacent to Coal Creek and Route 669 in Tazewell County for bank stabilization.	Coal Creek	11/25/2003
03-V4402	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Place Class I RipRap capped with crusher run to rebuild/strengthen the shoulder/stream bank. 5.6 cy of fill below OHW.	Goose Creek	11/5/2003
03-V4403	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Widen two lanes from 9-ft to 12-ft in width along the existing road alignment. Existing bridge will be replaced with an open-based ConSpan type precast arch. Work will impact 3 wetland areas and one stream crossing. Total wetland imapcts are 0.152 ac of palustrine unconsolidated bottom, 0.092 ac of emergent, and 0.021 scrub-shrub. Stream crossing will impact 133 lf of stream.	Cabin Creek	11/5/2003
03-V4407	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair an undermined abutment & wing wall. Placement of 2.3 cubic yards of tremmie concrete below OHW.	Bull Run	12-9-2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V4409	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair to the Rte. 685 undermined bridge substructure on Mud Lick Creek. Abutment to be filled with tremmie concrete.	Mud Lick Creek	10/15/2003
03-V4421	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Widen existing road from 16-ft to 18ft, with right of way increased from 30-ft to 50 to 65-ft. Project has two crossings. Crossing #1 will im.apct 485 sf of emergent wetlands. Also, existing 25-ft long corrugated metal pipe with diameter of 15 inches will be increased to 32-ft with 24inch diameter. Crossing #2 involves replacement of 25-ft long pipe with 15 inch diameter to 32-ft long double lined 30-inch wide pipe with endwalls. Temporary cofferdams will be required. Payment into Trust Fund is proposed as mitigation.	u/n trib. to Sturgeon Creek	11/5/2003
03-V4423	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	ATF permit for the placement of 15.5 cy of riprap along shoulder/stream bank that was damaged by flooding.	Stony Creek	11/6/2003
03-V4425	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing two-lane bridge with 2 piers with a new wider bridge on the same location also with 2 piers (one of them instream).	Middle River	11/12/2003
03-V4426	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize 200' of streambank on an unnamed tributary to Big Moccasin Creek in Weber City.	Big Moccasin Creek	11/12/2003
03-V4427	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair damaged bridge in four phases: 1) survey site for any potential endangered mussels 2) remove approx 2450 cy of woody debris from central pier 3) repair washed out footers by adding 58 cy of tremmie, 4) repair washed out abnks by adding 4037 tons ofr rioprap in front of and behind them.	Meherrin River	12-9-2003
03-V4427	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair damaged bridge in four phases: 1) survey site for any potential endangered mussels 2) remove approx 2450 cy of woody debris from central pier 3) repair washed out footers by adding 58 cy of tremmie, 4) repair washed out abnks by adding 4037 tons ofr rioprap in front of and behind them.	Meherrin River	12-9-2003
03-V4442	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	After-the-fact. Pier footer almost completely undermined. The east-bound bridge is closed for deck replacement. Filled undermined areas uner and between existing pier footers with concrete; work was done within cofferdams.	Dismal Creek	12-5-2003
03-V4445	Virginia Department of Transportation Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Widen Route 604 from 16' to 20' & replace a 41' L bridge over Roanoke Creek with a 42' L bridge slightly downstream.	Roanoke Creek	12-23-2003
03-V4446	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	After-the-fact. Replace an existing 24" x 40' culvert with a 30" x 50' culvert & stabilize 10' of the inlet end & 10' of outlet end with Class II RipRap.	unnamed trib to Big Moccasin	12-5-2003
03-V4447	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace 2 existing double line 33-ft by 48-inch culverts with 40-ft by 48-inch pipes. Inlet and outlet ends of pipe will have 3.72 cy of permanent fill and excavation for the riprap placement. 400 sq ft of waters will be impacted.	unnamed trib. to Little River	12/8/2003
03-V4451	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Remove 30' of sandbar at the inlet of a triple pipe culvert, place riprap to stabilize banks (upstream), & remove 5' of storm-washed gravel from the stream at the outlet of the low-water bridge on Ret. 637.	Little Sycamore Creek	12-4-2003
03-V4458	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	50' Bank stabilization with Class II RipRap adjacent to Route 670 & the South Fork Holston River in Smyth County.	South Fork Holston River	12/9/2003
03-V7001	William Kelly 2777 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To replace approximately 80 linear feet of quarry stone riprap that was displaced by Hurricane Isabel. All work is to remain within the previously approved footprint (98-V0253) and as depicted in plans dated October 3, 2003 (USACE date stamped October 16, 2003).	Bluegill Inlet	10/21/2003
03-V7002	B. G. & Janet D. Sowder General Delivery Catlett, VA 20119	Construct a pier	Henry's Creek	12/3/2003
03-V7003	Ben Cook 1652 Spring House Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To repair previously authorized pier and boatlift that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel. All work is to stay within the original permitted footprint.	W/B Lynnhaven River	11/13/2003
03-V7004	Mark & Helen Scerbo 410 Church Ln Lottsburg, VA 22511	Rebuild fuel pier as per drawings dated 10/9/03-see accompanying drawing in file! Modification of fuel pier as per drawings dated 10/10/03-approved	Coan River	11/20/2003
03-V7005	John E. Spencer 4504 Oak Hollow Road Chester, VA 23831	Rebuild a private pier. Placement of new pier to be in the same position as the damaged pier. Total encroachment of 90 feet.	Little Wicomoco River	11/4/2003
03-V7007	Fishing Bay Wharf Association c/o Donald F. Simpson P.O. Box 430 Alexandria, VA 22313	Rebuild the existing community pier and 8 wetslips damaged by Hurricane Isabel. The reconstruction is to be in accordance with the original design criteria.	Fishing Bay	11/3/2003
03-V7008	C. Vaden & Dorcas Walke 2708 Annakay Crossing Midlothian, VA 23113-1405	Reconstruct a 60' pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel. The rebuild is to be in accordance with the original design criteria.	Chesapeake Bay	11/3/2003
03-V7009	Chesapeake Bay Foundation ATTN: Mr. William A. Agee 6 Herndon Ave. Annapolis, Maryland 21403	Repair 100-foot by 30-foot open-pile building, installing new piling under the structure. Repair or replace existing open-pile porch, pier, boat house and walkway, as per drawings.	Pocomoke Sound	11/20/2003
03-V7010	Kathryn M. Ainsworth 10134 Sycamore Landing Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	The repair of an existing pier and the placement of riprap behind the MHW mark as stated in letter recieved on December 2, 2003.	York River	12/3/2003
03-V7011	Mary H. Stone 14083 Blunts Bridge Road Ashland, VA 23005	Replacement of RipRap, Filter Cloth, Class II Cornerstone, Replacement of 270' Pier & Decking, Steps & Groins	York River	12/3/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V7012	Deltaville Yachting Center c/o Lewis Grimm P.O. Box 388 Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct an existing bulkhead and 18 covered wetslips damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Broad Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7013	Gerald & Ann Condrey Route 640, Box 155 Hudgins, VA 23076	Reconstruct an existing 238' bulkhead that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Callis Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7014	Judy R. Bartholomew P.O. Box 158 Hardyville, VA 23070	Reconstruct the existing 60' pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Jackson Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7015	M.Douglas & Brenda Brizendine 2102 Remlik Drive Urbanna, VA 23175	Reconstruct the existing 300' pier and boatlift that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/3/2003
03-V7016	StephenM. & Deborah F. Sena 168 The Winding Trail Topping, VA 23169	Reconstruct the existing bulkhead, pier, and boathouse that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Mill Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7017	Thomas and Robert Vest P.O. Box 962 Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct the existing piers and wetslips that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Jackson Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7020	Eleftherios & Linda Boyatzies 554 Shore Drive Hartfield, VA 23071	Reconstruct the existing pier and boathouse that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	11/3/2003
03-V7022	Thomas C. & Jacquelyn Y. Jones 1166 Pleasant Point Road Surry, VA 23883	Pier maintenance	James River	12/9/2003
03-V7023	William R. Waller 515 Sparrer Road Seaford, VA 23696	To repair pier damaged by Hurricane Isabel. All work is limited to the original permitted footprint.	Chisman Creek	11/14/2003
03-V7024	Tyndall Baucom 3092 Nathaniel's Green Williamsburg, VA 23185	Reconstruct the existing bulkhead that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/3/2003
03-V7027	H. Lee Ford 4205 Longleaf Dr. Richmond, VA 23294	Replace pier taken away by Hurricane Isabel approximately 90' long by 4' wide with a 34' X 5' "T" on end as per drawing dated 10/20/03	Cod Creek	11/20/2003
03-V7028	Thomas C. & Helen M. Foster 4120 Ketcham Drive Chesterfield, VA 23832	Reconstruct the existing fixed and floating pier that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Mecham Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7029	David Mower P.O. Box 1092 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Replacement, in kind & in situ, of previously existing "L" head pier damaged/destroyed by Hurricane Isabel and as per drawings COE date stamped on 10/29/03.	Barnes Creek	11/20/2003
03-V7030	Jan H. Minetree 323606	Repair damaged Pier	James River	12/4/2003
03-V7031	Remlik Hall LLC c/o James B. Gavin 1131 Race Track Rd. Urbanna, VA 23175	Reconstruct the existing pier and boathouse that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	LaGrange Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7033	Cindy Sarko 10116 Sycamore Landing Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	Replace 222' Pier & Pilings; repair & replace bank, boatlift & catwalk damaged by storm.	York River	12/3/2003
03-V7034	John T. White and Susan C. Murdoch P.O. Box 35 New Point, VA 23125	Reconstruct the existing pier and T- head that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Dyer Creek	11/3/2003
03-V7035	J. Fennema HCR 75, Box 7635 Foster, VA 23056	Reconstruct the 225' rip rap revetment that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Mobjack Bay	11/3/2003
03-V7036	James & Anna Marshall, Jr. 2021 Heathland Drive Midlothian, VA 23113	Reconstruct an existing pier and covered boatslip that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel. The reconstruction is to be in accordance with the original design criteria.	Piankatank River	11/3/2003
03-V7037	L. D. Amory & Company, Inc. Attn: Charles R. Amory, Jr. 101 South King Street Hampton, VA 23669	To re-construct an L-shaped building which sustained hurricane damage. A portion of the building extends over the water. All construction is to remain within the existing footprint and will not encroach any further channelward. The buildings support pilings will be replaced and installed 2-feet landward of existing location.	Hampton River	12/10/2003
03-V7040	T.Gordon Sandridge 8010 Marilea Road Richmond, VA 23235	Reconstruct the pier and boathouse that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/18/2003
03-V7041	William B. Bullock 558 East Fairway Dr. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Reconstruct 350' major riprap damage, reconstruct 150' minor riprap damage, reconstruct decking on existing pilings of a 150' pier & pier head on Lot 12 & repair 30' of existing decking & pilings on facility on Lot 12 C as per drawings dated 10/21/03	Indian Creek	11/20/2003
03-V7042	JAB, Inc. Attn: J. Allen Barbee, Jr. 1203 Waterview Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Pier repair	York River	12/4/2003
03-V7045	Chesapeake Cove Marina P.O. Box 369 Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct the bulkhead(s) and boathouse(s) that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Braod Creek	11/17/2003
03-V7046	Charles H. Craig, Jr. 7368 Cadys Mill Road Hanover, VA 23069	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Big Lake	11/18/2003
03-V7047	Linda McKittrick 1551 Wilton Creek Road Hartfield, VA 23071	Reconstruct the 162' pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	11/17/2003
03-V7048	Leonard E. Reid 10339 Rainbow Road Carrollton, VA 23314	To repair existing riprap and install additional riprap and associated fill to correct damages sustained by Hurricane Isabel. All work is to remain within the pre-storm footprint.	James River	11/18/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V7049	Brenda & Phil Gillihan 10121 Riverview Bluffway Carrollton, VA 23314	Due to damage sustained by Hurricane Isabel, authorization granted to replace damaged tiebacks of existing bulkhead and backfill as needed, to replenish toe of existing riprap channelward of existing bulkhead, and to restore upland bank to pre-storm conditions and stabilized with armor stone. All construction to restore land and structures to original permitted footprints only.	James River	11/18/2003
03-V7050	Richard Craig Randle 2001 South River Drive Chesapeake, VA 23323	Reconstruct Pier damaged by storm.	St. Julians Creek	12/4/2003
03-V7051	VIMS P.O. Box 1346 Gloucester Point, VA 23062-1346	Rebuild pier destroyed by hurricane	York River	11/17/2003
03-V7052	Marshall L. Brown 30 Hughes Lane Hampton, VA 23663-1569	Pier repair	Mill Creek	12/4/2003
03-V7053	Christopher K. & Susan L. Harner Box 43 10090 Riverview Bluffway Rescue, VA 23424	To replace 16-foot long pier and boat ramp that sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel. All construction / repairs to remain within the originally permitted footprint.	James River	11/18/2003
03-V7054	G. Burton Northam et al. 24481 Miller Lane Carrollton, VA 23314	To reconstruct bulkheads and restore banks which sustained heavy damaged from Hurricane Isabel. All work is to remain within the original permitted footprints.	Batten Bay	11/14/2003
03-V7056	Russell Garrison 1117 Oakwood Drive Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/18/2003
03-V7057	Sharon Blythe 1620 Featherstone, Drive Midlothian, VA 23113	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/18/2003
03-V7058	Nathan and Christine Riggan 100 Peach Tree Lane Urbanna, VA 23175	Reconstruct the pier and boathouse that were damaged by Hurricane	Robinson CRook	11/18/2003
03-V7059	Delma P. Bristow 306 Rob's Road Grafton, VA 23692	To repair private pier which sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel. The pier is to be reconstructed within the originally permitted footprint.	Chisman Creek	11/18/2003
03-V7062	Thomas W. Sale 4304 Chesapeake Avenue Hampton, VA 23669	Reconstruct Seawall to pre hurricane conditions.		12/18/2003
03-V7063	Robert & Ann Phillips 4034 Chesapeake Avenue Hampton, VA	Pier repair		12/4/2003
03-V7065	Margie George 213 Fox Den Road White Stoen, VA 22578	Reconstruct the bulkhead and rip rap revetment that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel in accordance with the original design criteria.	Antipoison Creek	11/18/2003
03-V7066	Burrell's Marina P.O. Box 842 Urbanna, VA 23175	Reconstruct the piers that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Robinson Creek	11/17/2003
03-V7067	Kenneth and Bernice Wyatt P.O. Box 232 Saluda, VA 23149	Reconstruct the 120' T-head pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/17/2003
03-V7069	Dr. Edward Raddcliffe 22 Wilton Creek Raod Hartfield, VA 23071-9766	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	11/18/2003
03-V7070	Paul W. Christie P.O. Box 38 Hallieford, VA 23068	Reconstruct the boathouse that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Queens Creek	11/18/2003
03-V7071	Bruce and Joy Rowe 2505 Whitecliff Dr. Richmond, VA 23233	Reconstruct the bulkhead that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Queens Creek	11/17/2003
03-V7072	Van Holwanger P.O. Box 398 North, VA 23128	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	North River	11/17/2003
03-V7073	Gary Armentrout 12343 Verdon Road Doswell, VA 23047	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Mill Creek	11/17/2003
03-V7074	James Redmond 894 Plainview Road Topping, VA 23169	Reconstruct the pier and piles that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Meachum Creek	11/17/2003
03-V7075	Suzanne Cochran 2505 Lone Pine Point Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To replace decking and framing of existing pier damaged by Hurricane Isabel. All work is to be conducted within the existing footprint.	Broad Bay	11/13/2003
03-V7076	Edwin J. Bollerup, M.D. 2020 Canal Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Pier repair		12/4/2003
03-V7077	Peter Kiebert 1616 Bay Point Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Pier repair		12/4/2003
03-V7078	Jay & Sandy Tischler 1636 Bay Point Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To repair existing pier and boatlift which sustained damage by Hurricane Isabel. All work to be conducted within the original permitted footprint.	Broad Bay	11/13/2003
03-V7079	James O. Carleo, MD 2245 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Repair bulkhead & pier		12/4/2003
03-V7080	Robert C. Atkinson, Jr. 2105 Clarke St. richmond, VA 23228	Rebuild/replace pier and 20' bulkhead damaged by Hurricane Isabel as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/6/03	Kingscote Creek	11/20/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V7081	Henry F. Holloman Highland Timber, L.L.C. 8100 Alban Rd. Springfield, VA 22150	Remove remnants of pilings and debris of former pier/dock and rebuild new pier/dock in same footprint as former facility and as per drawings dated 10/31/02	Potomac River	11/20/2003
03-V7082	Richard C. Rosanelli Two Chapaque Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	11/18/2003
03-V7083	E.B. Vail P.O. Box 56 Hallieford, VA 23068	Reconstruct the bulkhead and rip rap revetment that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel. All construction is to be in accordance with the original design criteria.	Piankatank River	11/18/2003
03-V7089	Henry & Gayle Miller 1 South Droaim Dr. Richmond, VA 23233	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/20/2003
03-V7090	Norman Stern 2390 Battlefield Road Grottoes, VA 24441	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	North River	11/20/2003
03-V7093	Michael & Sally Firkins 580 Windward Watch Ln. Saluda, VA 23149	Reconstruct the pier and boathouse that were damaged by Hurricane	Rappahannock River	11/20/2003
03-V7094	Thomas C. Pincus 1600 Chesapeake Avenue Hampton, VA 23661	Replace damaged pier due to Isabel.		12/15/2003
03-V7095	Edwin Ruark 1305 Fishing Bay Road Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Fishing Bay	11/20/2003
03-V7096	Roger & Bonnie Matherly 2701 Riverview Dr. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Replace damaged riprap with a bulkhead (NO additional channelward encroachment permitted and new bulkhead must be at or landward of MHW) and backfill and repair/replace the damaged pier in kind, i.e., same location and dimensions as per drawing USCOE date stamped on 11/10/03.	Potomac river	11/20/2003
03-V7104	Dale Sprenkel 141 Riverview Plantation Drive Williamsburg, VA 23188	Shoreline repair		12/4/2003
03-V7107	Richard & Diana Elias 30 Salt Horse Lane Topping, VA 23169	Reconstruct the pier and pilings that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Locklies Creek	12/2/2003
03-V7110	Cheryl H. Palmore 7215 Riverside Dr. Richmond, VA 23225	Reconstruct the pier and boathouse that were damaged by Hurricane	Urbanna Creek	11/18/2003
03-V7112	Rick & Laura Pomfrey 16371 Mountain Rd. Montpelier, VA 23192	Reconstruct a 32' x 5' finger pier, reconstruct a 10' x 30' pier head, and realign one (1) piling for a boat lift as per drawings dated 11/6/03. All repairs are necessary as a consequence of the the destruction of Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/20/2003
03-V7115	Rick Shaheen P. O. Box 340 North, VA 23128	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	North River	12/2/2003
03-V7116	Tom & Norma Roberts 8305 Riverton Lane Alexandria, VA 22308	Reconstruct the pier, rip rap revetment, and groin that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	PiankatankRiver	12/2/2003
03-V7119	Charles D. Robison III 1313 Laurel Crescent Norfolk, VA	Pier	Lafayette River	12/10/2003
03-V7120	Ronald & Rhoda Keener 7377 Bernette Ave. Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Reconstruct the 120' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	12/2/2003
03-V7120	Ronald & Rhonda Keener 373 Cedar Pointe Drive Weems, VA 22576	Reconstruct the rip rap revetment and pier that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	
03-V7122	Windmill Point Resort & Yacht Harbour, Inc. c/o J. Richard Speer 4238 Wieuca Overlook Atlanta, GA 30342	Reconstruct the piers and bulkhead that were damaged by Hurricane	Rappahannock River	12/2/2003
03-V7123	James & Patricia Kelly 7441 A.M.F. Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Reconstruct the boathouse that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	12/3/2003
03-V7124	Richard & Margaret Lewis 109 Rio Vista Lane Waterview, VA 23180	Reconstruct the pier damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahnnock River	12/3/2003
03-V7125	Robert Caudel 5802 Park Avenue Richmond, VA 23226	Reconstruct the deck and T-head pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Chesapeake Bay	12/3/2003
03-V7126	Richard & Roslyn Blankenship 611 Westham Woods Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Reconstruct the pier with boatlift that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Chesapeake Bay	12/4/2003
03-V7128	John M. & Sandra S. Ehlert P.O. Box 267 Ophelia, VA 22530	Replace 10 pilings, stringers, and decking to reconstruct a pier which was 8' x 16' and a 4' x 24' walkway to the pier as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/19/03	Little Wicomico Cove	11/26/2003
03-V7129	William & Robin Powell 3355 Blueberry Hill Ln. Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Remove damaged pilings and replace pier to same size and location as prior to Hurricane Isabel as per drawings dated 12/29/89	Cod Creek	11/26/2003
03-V7130	Troy & Amy Boroughs 10203 Spawn Run Ln. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Repair 71' wooden groin and rebuild 107' concrete bulkhead which is ~ 25' landward from MLW as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/19/03	Potomac River	11/26/2003
03-V7131	Francis L. Fore 1227 Federal Farm Rd. Montross, VA 22520	Repair 50' section of pre-existing pier as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/19/03	Nomini Creek	11/26/2003
03-V7132	Thomas E. Wolters 516 Sandpiper Cove Yorktown, Virginia 23692	Repair 3 docks, 1 covered boatlift, and riprap back to their previous location and orientations prior to Hurricane Isabel.	Hodges Cove	12/8/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V7134	James W. Roland 137 Waterview Dr. P.O. Box 59 Coles Point, VA 22442	Replace missing pilings (approximately 6) and all superstructure & decking for a 100' "L" head pier with a 3' x 12' mid pier landing/platform as per drawing date stamped by VMRC on 11/14/03	Potomac River	12/2/2003
03-V7136	William H. Downing P.O. Box 703 Nassawadox, VA 23413	Reconstruct a 5' x 65' "L" head pier which includes the 8' x 15' "L" as well as three (3) mooring pilings as per drawings dated 10/31/03	Glebel Creek	12/2/2003
03-V7137	K. J. & Bev M. Baum 2952 Lake Road Lottsburg, VA 22511	Pier repair	Killneck Cove	12/10/2003
03-V7138	Victoria Riley 110 Park Road Portsmouth, VA 23707	Pier	Piankatank	12/10/2003
03-V7139	John A. Hays 5518 Country Creek Ct. Glen Allen, VA 23059	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	12/4/2003
03-V7140	Curry C. & Judith C. Hall, III "Riverview" Route 620 P O Box 277 North, VA 23128	Pier repair	North River	12/10/2003
03-V7141	Robert C. & Mary E. Angevine P O Box 487 North, VA 23128-0487	Pier repair	North River	12/10/2003
03-V7142	Ralph & Helene Sanato 1247 Route 608 Port Haywood, VA 23138	Pier repair	Winter Harbor	12/10/2003
03-V7143	Christopher & Nancy D. Gracey 201 S. Church Street Smithfield, VA 23430	Replace pier & restore tire ruts due to damage caused by hurricane	Pagan River	12/18/2003
03-V7144	Alan E. & Rebekah S. Williamson 6720 Almondsville Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Pier repair	York River	12/10/2003
03-V7147	Edwin A. Joseph & Adrienne Ryder-Cooke 6688 Main Street Gloucester, VA 23061	Pier repair	Ware River	12/10/2003
03-V7149	Marsh Sitnik 4 Youcomico Drive Lancaster, VA 22503	Reconstruct the rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment and backfill that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Whitehouse Creek	12/4/2003
03-V7150	Madelen L. Withers 10410 Brookmont Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Pier repair	Bells Creek	12/10/2003
03-V7151	George E. & Patricia A. Travers 33 Pembroke Court Keswick, VA 22947	Pier repair	Chesapeake Bay	12/10/2003
03-V7152	Hobart K. Swan 1 Riverview Road Severna Park, MD 21146-4629	Pier repair	Horn Harbor Creek	12/10/2003
03-V7154	Dennis & Jeanette Kuchta 2469 North Shore Drive Smithfield, VA 23430	Pier repair	James River	12/15/2003
03-V7156	Terry & Diane Haydon 353 Callis Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Reconstruct the piers and bulkhead that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Town Creek	12/4/2003
03-V7157	E. Owens, III 2305 Boulder Run Ct. Richmond, VA 23233	Reconstruct the shoreline damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Town Creek	12/4/2003
03-V7159	Herbert & Elizabeth Rowe P.O. Box 245 Topping, VA 23169	Reconstruct the T-head pier that was damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Locklies Creek	12/4/2003
03-V7160	Pete Cross & Christine Evans 370 NW 12 St. Delray Beach, FL 33444	Reconstruct the rip rap revetment and the pier that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Big Lake	12/4/2003
03-V7161	Ronald E. Drummheller 1514 Helmsdale Dr. Richmond, VA 23233	Replace a 100' treated timber T&G bulkhead with properly toed in filter cloth and reconstruct a 60' "L" head pier to the left with a stepdown to the right as well as two (2) mooring piling to the right inboard side of pier as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/25/03	Potomac River	12/2/2003
03-V7162	Harry & Bonnie Meeks 879 Hickory Ridge Road Smyrna, DE 19977	Reconstruct the pier and pilings that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	12/4/2003
03-V7167	Ray Randolph & Melody Lee Turner, Jr. 373 South Church Street Smithfield, VA 23430	Replace pier, pillings and lift	Pagan River	12/15/2003
03-V7170	Pamela Peasler Hunter 33 Reich Road Woodstock Valley, CT 06282	Rebuild pier after isabel.	Hodges Cove	12/15/2003
03-V7173	Howard E. Neels Suite 110 7401 Osler Drive Towson, MD 21204	Reconstruct the pier and rip rap revetment that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel.	Robinson Creek	12/10/2003
03-V7174	Charles W. Edwards, Jr. 1662 Wilkshire Drive Crofton, MD 21114	Pier repair	Parrot's Creek	12/10/2003
03-V7175	Frasia H. & Jeannette K. Brock 12201 Roane Avenue Gloucester, VA 23061	Pier repair	Piankatank River	12/10/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V7176	Frank R. Dowd 2500 Dowd Ln. Richmond, VA 23235	Repair a 148' open pile pier and boathouse as well as the 48' treated timber low profile groin attached to the pier; and repair a 200' riprap revetment-all damaged by Hurricane Isabel as per drawings dated 3/27/95	Rappahannock River	12/12/2003
03-V7177	USCG Training Center Yorktown Commanding Officer End of State Route 238E Yorktown, VA 23690-5000	To repair hurricane damage to various wooden structures and components associated with the finger piers that are attached to the main U.S Coast Guard Pier at the U.S. Coast Guard Training Center Yorktown.	York River	12/10/2003
03-V7178	Donald L. Taylor 114 Sandy Bay Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	To construct a bulkhead within the existing footprint of the existing bulkhead which sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel. All work is to remain within the footprint of the existing bulkhead and is not authorized for any further encroachment channelward.	Poquoson River	12/17/2003
03-V7179	Jeanne B. & D. Ross Hamilton 9440 Gregory Road Easton, MD 21601	Step replacement	Chesapeake Bay	12/18/2003
03-V7181	Robert & Drema Willett 116 Anchor Lane Grafton, VA 23692-3144	Pier replacement	Willett Cove	12/15/2003
03-V7182	John B. VanOver P O Box 420 1055 Holland Point Road Dutton, VA 23050	Pier repair	Piankatank River	12/18/2003
03-V7183	Bart Geer 3812 Chesapeake Avenue Hampton, VA 23669	Pier replacement		12/15/2003
03-V7184	William A. Jones 1527 Mothershead Neck Rd. Farnham, VA 22460	Reconstruct pier, boatramp and 2 groins damaged by Hurricane Isabell	Rappahannock River	12/22/2003
03-V7185	Daldridge Delano 4276 Wellfords Wharf Road Warsaw, VA 22572	Pier repair		12/18/2003
03-V7187	Sam & Anna Mae Coates 59 Headley Lane Warsaw, VA 22572	Pier repair	Rappahannock River	12/18/2003
03-V7188	Lee Philpott 16 Bel Plains Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Reconstruct bulkhead and pier damaged by Hurricane Isabell	Rappahannock River	12/22/2003
03-V7189	James W. Roberts P.O. Box 13 Sharps, VA 22548	Reconstruct bulkhead and pier damaged by Hurricane Isabell	Rappahannock River	12/22/2003
03-V7190	Russell G. Acree, Jr. P.O. Box 27 Sharps, VA 22548	Reconstruct bulkhead, riprap, boathouse and pier damaged by Hurricane Isabell	Rappahannock River	12/22/2003
03-V7192	Kathleen Latimer 9103 Park Avenue Manassas, VA 20110	Pier repair		12/18/2003
03-V7193	Wellington Brandis 2921 Windsorview Drive Richmond, VA 23225	Pier repair		12/18/2003
03-V7194	B. G. Smith, Jr. P O Box 66 Sharps, VA 22548	Pier repair	Rappahannock River	12/18/2003
03-V7195	The Virginia Institute of Marine Science Attn: Dr. L. Donnelson Wright, Dean & Director P O Box 1346 Route 1208 Greate Road Gloucester Point, VA 23062-1346	Pier repair	York River	12/22/2003
03-V7196	The Brown Trust Richard E. & Carolyn C. Brown, Jr. Trustees 6557 Tappan Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Pier repair	North River	12/18/2003
03-V7197	William E. Minnick 9258 Sandy Pines Lane Bena, VA 23018	Pier repair	York River	12/18/2003
03-V7198	Roland T. & Susan F. dePolo 8864 Whitchurch Court Bristow, VA 20136	Pier repair	Rappahannock River	12/18/2003
03-V7199	Daniel Mark Babcock 129 Colonel's Way Williamsburg, VA 23185	To replaced decking on existing pier in order to repair hurricane damage. All work is to remain within the existing pier's footprint and there will be no further encroachment channelward.	Chisman Creek	12/23/2003
03-V7201	Westmoreland State Park Scott Flickinger, District Manager 1650 State Park Road Montross, VA 22520	Pier repair	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V7202	Westmoreland State Park Scott Flickinger, District Manager 1650 State Park Road Montross, VA 22520	Pier repair	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V7203	Westmoreland State Park c/o Scott Flickinger, District Manager 1650 State Park Rd. Montross, VA 22520	Reconstruct piers, and rock gabion baskets for shoreline protection	Potomac River	12/22/2003
03-V7204	Westmoreland State Park Scott Flickinger, District Manager 1650 State Park Road Montross, VA 22520	Rebuild 12' x 70' pier, 5' x 30' platform and a 12' x 12' platform	Potomac River	12/18/2003
03-V7208	Basil A. & Eileen J. Buquor P O Box 205 6244 Jarvis Point Lane Schley, VA 23154	Pier repair	Ware River	12/18/2003

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V7210	Charles R. & Margaret K. Scurggs 5736 Bondsor Lane Richmond, VA 23225	Pier repair	Piankatank River	12/18/2003
03-V7211	Harvey Sheldon St. Clair 1605 Arrowhead Point Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To reconstruct existing pier which sustained hurricane damage. All pier repairs are to remain within the existing pier's footprint.	W. Branch Lynnhaven River	12/17/2003
03-V7213	Jean P. Dize 398 Point Pleasant Road Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Pier repair	Prentice Creek	12/18/2003
03-V7214	Russell B. & Joyce A. Harris P O Box 82 Topping, VA 23169	Rebuild 18' by 40' frame boat house.	Mill Creek	12/18/2003
03-V7215	Joan H. & George E. Thomas, Jr. P O Box 843 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Replace 12' by 16' Crab House destroyed by Hurricane Isabel.		12/18/2003
03-V7216	George W. Shelton P O Box 75 Morattico, VA 22523	Pier replacement		12/18/2003
03-V7217	Roger T. Fortin 159 Bar Point Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Pier repair		12/18/2003
03-V7219	The Virginia Institute of Marine Science Dr. L. Donnelson Wright, Dean & Director P O Box 1346 Route 1208 Greate Road Gloucester Point, VA 23062-1346	Pier repair	York River	12/18/2003
03-V7220	G. Leonard Smith, Jr. 3413 Fitchetts Lane Glen Allen, VA 23060	Pier repair	Rappahannock River	12/18/2003
03-V7221	Rappahannock Shores Association, Inc.	Pier repair addition to three piers. Pier #1 180' with 8.5' by 21' T-head and associated mooring piles, Pier #2 268' with 8.5' by 21' T-head and associated mooring piles, Pier #3 180' with 8.5' by 21' T-head and associated mooring piles.	Rappahannock River	12/18/2003
03-V7224	Property Owners Association of Rivers Landing P O Box 122 White Stone, VA 22578	Pier repair		12/18/2003
03-V7225	Everett M. French III Molly B. French Mary I. French	Pier repair		12/18/2003
03-V7226	Eugene & Nancy Brand 494 Wicomico Dr., Box 26 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Replace pier destroyed by Hurricane Isabell	Tipers Creek	12/22/2003
03-V7227	Janette T. Keeve 798 Taylors Beach Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Rebuild steps to beach which Hurricane Isabell destroyed	Chesapeake Bay	12/22/2003
03-V7228	James Theis 1009 Creekview Ridge Court Virginia Beach, VA 23464	To repair hurricane damage to existing 195-foot private pier. All construction and/or repairs will remain within the original footprint and there will be no further encroachment channelward.	Broad Bay	12/29/2003
03-V7233	Terry C. Fuller 225 Yukon Street Hampton, VA 23663	To repair hurricane damage to existing pier and add a 5-foot wide by 10-foot walkway and four (4) mooring piles and boatlift to the left of the existing pier. There will be no further encroachment channelward. Additional Project: To rehabilitate the existing boat ramp which has not been used for several years.	Mill Creek	12/29/2003
98-R5740	Chesterfield County c/o Mr. Richard McElfish Department of Environmental Engineering P.O. Box 40 Chesterfield, VA 23282	Streambank stabilization for an approximately 872- linear foot section of the upper reaches of Powhite Creek. The proposed project work is generally depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>Greenfield Drainage</i> dated 22 January 1998 by Timmons (4 sheets). The stated project goals are to control erosion and localized flooding. The applicant proposes to partially relocate, rip-rap and widen to approximately 30-feet the uppermost approximately 402 linear feet of the project area. Immediately downstream of that section, approximately 470 linear feet of stream channel will be partially relocated, widened to approximately 40 feet (top-of-bank to top-of-bank), and restored with soil bioengineering techniques. That portion of the channel restored with bioengineering techniques will have a low flow channel averaging 5 feet in width. Due to horizontal constraints, the rip-rapped section of the project will not have a low flow channel. Staging areas and temporary stockpiling of any excess spoil material is to be limited to upland areas and will not be immediately adjacent to the stream.	Powhite Creek	10/28/2003
98-R5742	Poquoson, City of Charlie Burgess, City Manager	To construct a sewerline in 11 different areas: Poquoson Avenue, North Lawson Road, Woodland Road, Hansom Drive, Church/Langley Street, Poplar Street, Forrest Road, Brown's Neck Road, Pasure Road, Hunt's Neck Road, Ren's Road.	various	9/15/2003
98-V1620	Colonel Drew Jeter, 1MSG/CC 45 Nealy Avenue Langley AFB, VA 23665	Riprap about 1,600 feet of shoreline, create about 600 feet of a low profile offshore breakwater, plant not less than 7,200 square feet of <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> and not less than 3,600 square feet of <i>Spartina patens</i> -- avoiding about 2,000 square feet of existing <i>S. alterniflora</i> . The tidal area protected by the breakwater shall be backfilled with clean sandy fill to mean sea level and sprigged as proposed. Orange polypropylene barrier fencing shall be erected between existing <i>S. alterniflora</i> and the shore in locations "A" to "F" as identified on the site drawing.	S/W Branch Back River	8/12/2003
99-V1214	Lenwood B. Ireland 924 East Sparrow Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464	Construct a 5 by 240 foot long open pile pier to include to boat lifts with a "T" located behind the lifts. Modification: Addition of a 12-foot wide by 6-foot long floating dock to the end of the existing 240-foot long pier. Total encroachment will be approximately 203 feet from MHW. All construction to follow plans dated November 30, 1998 (USACE date stamped August 20, 2003).	Eastern Branch Elizabeth	8/22/2003